





22501991075







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2015

<https://archive.org/details/b21779387>





# The Register

OF

## Bisham,

CO. BERKS.

Issued by  
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

(XV.)

ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY PRESS.



# The Register

OF

## Bisham,

CO. BERKS.

BAPTISMS	1560-1812.
BURIALS	1560-1812.
MARRIAGES	1560-1812.

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY

EDGAR POWELL.

AND PRINTED BY THE PERMISSION OF THE VICAR,

THE REV. THOMAS EDWARD POWELL.

### CONTENTS.

	PAGE
THE REGISTER - - - - -	I-II2
INDEX - - - - -	113-136

LONDON :

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.  
1898.

14-00000-15 11201103
General Collection
M
21003

~~(2) YHC. 4427~~

## PREFACE.

The parish of Bisham lies in the Hundred of Beynhurst and the County of Berkshire. It is bounded on the west and north by the River Thames, which divides it from the parish of Great Marlow in Buckinghamshire, and on the east and south by the parishes of Cookham, White Waltham and Hurley. The original parish contained two outlying hamlets, one called Stubbings, now separate from the mother parish, and situate on the top of the hill towards Maidenhead Thicket, the other called Temple, which lying on the river has given its name to the Mills and Lock.

The Church, with its chalk built Norman Tower, stands close by the river, and has, as noted in the Register, suffered in consequence from occasional floods.

The Manor of Bisham, after the dissolution of the Monastery here, eventually passed to Sir Philip Hoby, ambassador at the Court of the Emperor Charles V., who was succeeded by his brother Sir Thomas Hoby, ambassador at Paris in 1566. The Hoby family becoming extinct, towards the end of the eighteenth century the Manor and Abbey passed into the hands of G. Vansittart, Esq., whose descendant is the present owner.

The fall of the Monasteries and consequent cessation of such functions as they performed as chroniclers and recorders of local events, may well have drawn attention to the necessity of having some official records of births, deaths and marriages kept in trustworthy hands: but be this as it may, the idea of the official registration of such matters seems to have taken practical form in more than one way during the first half of the sixteenth century.

The first definite step towards the institution of ecclesiastical

registers of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, seems to have been taken when a Royal mandate was issued by Thomas Cromwell as Vicar-general in 1538, throwing on the parochial clergy the duty of keeping such registers.

At Bisham however this mandate does not appear to have taken effect for some twenty years or more, for it is not till 1560 that our parish register begins.

The first volume is of parchment, enclosed in a cover of the same material; the leaves measure  $7\frac{5}{8}'' \times 11\frac{11}{16}''$  and they are thirty-eight in number being paged in pencil—pp. 1-76. This volume covers the period 1560-1708 for Baptisms, Marriages and Burials; it appears to be complete with the exception of the last leaf which has disappeared and taken with it the burials for 1708, which are thus missing.

The Marriage Register in this volume has only one entry between 1647 and 1660, that being of a marriage in 1655, performed by one Anthony Baxter, a Justice of the Peace, in accordance with the Act of Parliament of 1653.\*

All the entries in this volume from 1560 to 1605, *viz.*, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, are written in the same handwriting, and were evidently transcribed from the original records into this parchment book, in accordance with the Canon of Convocation of 1603. This Canon besides directing the Ministers to keep the parish registers, ordered that the earlier records should be transcribed on to parchment, and that copies of the register should be regularly transmitted to the Bishops' Registry.

It may be pointed out here that in this transcript there is an error of a year in the entry of the burial of Sir Thomas Hoby, which is given in the Register as taking place in 1565, whereas he did not die till 1566; his body being brought home from Paris for interment here.

The second volume is also of parchment and is bound in a vellum cover, lettered on the side in gold thus:—

BISHAM.

JAMES HARDING.

ROBERT LAWRENCE.

CHURCH WARDENS.

1708

\* By this Act marriages thus performed by a Justice of the Peace were alone to be recognised as legal. Cf. Scobell's *Collection of Acts*, London, 1658.

It contains eighty-four leaves, measuring 8" x 10", the two first and two last being of paper, nine of these are blank, *viz.*, those preceding the register of burials for 1709.

This volume covers the periods as under:—

For Baptisms, 1709-1812 (inclusive).

For Marriages, 1709-1753 „

For Burials, 1709-1812 „

The third volume is of paper bound in brown calf, folio, and lettered MARRIAGE REGISTER, BISHAM, BERKS, 1754; it contains Marriages and banns of Marriage, from May, 1754, to May, 1789.

The fourth volume is also of paper bound in brown calf, folio, and contains Marriages from September, 1789, to November, 1812, and banns of Marriage from July, 1789, to the present time.

Then follow three folio volumes bound alike in parchment and lettered in black on side, "Baptisms," "Marriages" and "Burials". Of these the volumes of Baptisms and Burials begin in 1813 and end in 1849, and the volume of Marriages begins in 1813 and ends in 1837, after these follow the volumes now in use.

There are also, in the custody of the Vicar, two parish rate books giving the names of those who paid to the rates, and a list of the items disbursed. The earlier of these begins in 1769, and ends in 1784; the second begins in 1800, and ends in 1813.

In examining the register for the first half of the eighteenth century one can hardly fail to notice the large number of Marriages celebrated here, in which neither party appear to have had any connection with the parish. Thus taking the twelve years from 1728 to 1739 inclusive, we have altogether sixty-three marriages, and in no less than thirty of these both the parties are described as of places other than Bisham.

With regard to the writing, that of the years 1560-1605 is by far the best, the worst period being the latter part of the seventeenth century. On the whole the register may be described as in very fair order, both as to writing and general condition.

E. POWELL.

List of the Vicars of the Parish of Bisham, taken from the Registry of the Bishop of Salisbury and other authorities as mentioned :—

CLERICUS.	DATE OF INSTITUTION.	PATRON.
Galfridus . . . .	(Vicar Oct: 1312. Close Roll 6 Ed II)	
Rogerus de Barneby . .	3 Non March 1313	King Edward II
Gilbertus Uterny . . .	18 Kal May 1314.	Thomas Earl of Lancaster
Johannes de Est Cleydon	14 Kal Aug 1314 .	Willelmus de Tothale Prior of Hosp: of St John of Jerusalem in England.
Adam de Landputtes . .	15 Kal. Jan. 1317	The Bishop by lapse
Andreas de Norton . .	5 Ides May 1320 .	Nicholaus de Segrave Miles
The five preceding clerks appear to have been presented only, owing to dispute as to right of presentation.		
Everardus de Holebech .	11 Aug 1334 .	Leonardus de Tybertis Prior of Hosp: of St John of Jerusalem in England
Johannes de la Porte de Bourghton	8 Ides Nov 1335 .	Philippus de Thame Prior of Hosp: of St John of Jerusalem in England.
Johannes Toly . . . .	1 May 1351 .	The Bishop
Thomas de Puttenham .	11 Oct: 1352 .	Philippus de Thame Prior of Hosp: of St John of Jerusalem in England
Willelmus Shirewode . .	20 June 1376 .	Robertus Hales Prior of Hosp: of St John of Jerusalem in England
Ricardus Cook . . . .	25 July 1386 .	Hildebrand Inge locum tenens of Prior of Hosp: of St John of Jerusalem in England ditto.
Nicholaus Chamberleyn.	19 May 1391 .	
Johannes Orston		
Ricardus Saundre . . .	15 Oct: 1398 .	Robertus Normanton locum tenens of Prior of Hosp: of St John of Jerusalem in England
Johannes Martyn		
Robertus Atte Mylle . .	2 Dec 1412 .	Walter Grendon Prior of Hosp: of St John of Jerusalem in England
Johannes Inglewode . .	22 Feb 141 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub> .	ditto
Radulphus Grove . . .	12 Aug 1413 .	ditto
Ricardus Bytham . . .	7 Dec 1414 .	ditto
Johannes May . . . .	5 Aug 1417 .	Prior of Hosp: of St John of Jerusalem in England
Johannes Whaytebrede .	18 Mar 1431 .	Willelmus Hules Prior of Hosp: of St John of Jerusalem in England
Johannes Aston . . . .	14 Nov 1439 .	Robertus Malow Prior of Hosp: of St John of Jerusalem in England



List of the Vicars of Bisham—*continued.*

CLERICUS.	DATE OF INSTITUTION.	PATRON.
Johannes Whytebrede .	31 May 1450 .	Robertus Botyll Prior of Hosp: of St John of Jerusalem in England
Willelmus Drewe Johannes Byngham .	27 March 1480 .	Prior and Convent of Bustleham Montague
Johannes Pacocke Johannes Bulcombe .	28 Oct: 1514 .	Prior and Convent of Blessed Trinity of Bustleham
Willelmus Hare . .	28 Aug 1537 .	William Gaskyn miles, for this turn.
Nicholaus Pryce Johannes Bowen . .	23 Aug 1571 .	Elizabeth Lady Hobby.
Georgius Ashburne .	(Minister, 1580. Par Reg)	
Willelmus Hudson .	(Minister 1594 Par Reg)	
Ricardus Chamberlain .	26 January 1607 .	Lady Elizabeth Russell, Dow- ager.
Johannes Ellie . .	22 Dec 1609 .	King James I. pro hac vice, by lapse
Ricardus Hawes . .	21 Oct: 1612 .	Edward Hobbie Knight
Georgius Lisle . .	(Vicar 1643. Par: Reg:)	
Willelmus Gardiner .	(Parl:Survey 1649)	
Johannes Percival .	(Vicar 1651 Proc: of Com: of Com- pounding Vol G 112.332	
Samuel Biscoe . .	23 Nov 1666 .	Peregrine Hobby
Jacobus Baddeley .	2 Dec. 1691 .	John Hobby Bart
Josephus Loveday .	12 June 1704 .	Thomas Hoby Bart
Thomas Gage . .	23 Dec 1723 .	Thomas Hoby Bart.
Francis Annesley . .	13 May 1763 .	Sir Philip Hoby Bart
Stephen Gage . .	24 Sept 1764 .	Sir Philip Hoby Bart
John M. Brooke . .	21 Dec 1816 .	George Van Sittart
Edward Neale . .	— 1819. .	George Van Sittart
George Lillingston .	14 Aug 1833 .	George Henry Van Sittart
Robert Blunt . . .	8 June 1836* .	George Henry Van Sittart
Francis Van Sittart Thorn- ton	— 1840. .	George Henry Van Sittart
Thomas Edward Powell	20 June 1848 .	George Henry Van Sittart

\* In the year 1836 the County of Berkshire was transferred from the diocese of Salisbury to that of Oxford.





## Volume I.

The Regester Booke of the parish of Bustleham  
of all those persons that have beene christened  
maried and buried begining the fowerth of  
Aprile in the year of our Lorde God  
1560.

---

### Baptisms.

Edward Hobbey, gent. was baptized the	4 <sup>th</sup>	day of April	1560
James Boolde	"	14 <sup>th</sup> " July	1560
Grysell Bouton	"	14 <sup>th</sup> " August	1560
William Joyce	"	10 <sup>th</sup> " September	1560
John Bowler	"	22 <sup>nd</sup> " September	1560
John Merye	"	10 <sup>th</sup> " October	1560
Alce Browne	"	24 <sup>th</sup> " October	1560
John Dorante	"	2 <sup>nd</sup> " November	1560
Margaret Byes	"	10 <sup>th</sup> " March	1560

---

### 15— Baptisms —61

Fraunces Mycklem was baptized the	10 <sup>th</sup>	day of April	1561
Andrew Cutler	"	28 " April	1561
James Childe	"	17 <sup>th</sup> " July	1561
Joan Nooke	"	20 <sup>th</sup> " July	1561
John Rowland	"	17 <sup>th</sup> " Aug :	1561
Ellizabeth Boolde	"	2 <sup>nd</sup> " November	1561
John Rose	"	25 <sup>th</sup> " November	1561
James Williamson	"	20 <sup>th</sup> " January	1561
Henry Dean	"	13 <sup>th</sup> " March	1561

---

### 15— Baptisms —62.

Mistris Elizabeth Hobbey. was baptised the	31 <sup>st</sup>	day of May	1562
Robert Joyce	"	4 <sup>th</sup> " Aug :	1562
Elizabeth Childe	"	22 <sup>nd</sup> " September	1562
Nycholas Price	"	2 <sup>nd</sup> " October	1562
Jaine Rowlande	"	18 <sup>th</sup> " October	1562
Alce Rowland	"	30 <sup>th</sup> " November	1562
John Byes	"	1 <sup>st</sup> " December	1562
Regina Dorant	"	14 <sup>th</sup> " February	1562
William Powell	"	14 <sup>th</sup> " March	1562

## 15— Baptisms —63

Elizabeth Atler was baptized the	5 <sup>th</sup> day of April	1563
Agnis Mycklem     "     "     "	25 <sup>th</sup> "     April	1563
Phyllipe West     "     "     "	23 <sup>rd</sup> "     May	1563
Thomas Nooke     "     "     "	29 <sup>th</sup> "     June	1563
John Baker     "     "     "	17 <sup>th</sup> "     October	1563
Robert Chare     "     "     "	5 <sup>th</sup> "     March	1563
John Boolde     "     "     "	9     "     March	1563

## 15— Baptisms —64

Margret Joyce was baptized the	23 <sup>rd</sup> day of April	1564
Elizabeth Case     "     "     "	28 <sup>th</sup> "     May	1564
Joan Rowland     "     "     "	2 <sup>nd</sup> "     June	1564
Jellian Huchyſs     "     "     "	28 <sup>th</sup> "     Aug:	1564
William Roose     "     "     "	13 <sup>th</sup> "     November	1564
Mistris Ann Hobbey     "     "     "	19 <sup>th</sup> "     November	1564
William Mycklem     "     "     "	3 <sup>rd</sup> "     December	1564
Richad Willyamson     "     "     "	19 <sup>th</sup> "     December	1564
Henry Mycklem     "     "     "	31     "     December	1564

## 15— Baptisms —65

Elinor Mery & Susande Mery was bapt- tized the	13 <sup>th</sup> day of April	1565
John Joyce was baptized the	13 <sup>th</sup> day of April	1565
John Mycklem     "     "     "	16 <sup>th</sup> "     June	1565
Alce Nooke     "     "     "	20 <sup>th</sup> "     October	1565
William Hedgeon     "     "     "	25     "     December	1565
Agnes Squelche     "     "     "	3 <sup>rd</sup> "     January	1565

## — 1566 —

Anthony Baker     "     "     "	23     "     February	1566
---------------------------------	-----------------------	------

## — 1567 —

John Joyce     "     "     "	25 <sup>th</sup> "     July	1567
Sybbell Childe     "     "     "	24 <sup>th</sup> "     August	1567
John Beder     "     "     "	24 <sup>th</sup> "     September	1567
Elizabeth Price     "     "     "	16 <sup>th</sup> "     October	1567
Christian Needame     "     "     "	9 <sup>th</sup> "     November	1567
Samuell Hanforde     "     "     "	2 <sup>nd</sup> "     December	1567
Samuell Gall     "     "     "	28 <sup>th</sup> "     December	1567
Gye Hedgeon     "     "     "	19 <sup>th</sup> "     March	1567

## — 1568 —

Richarde Woode     "     "     "	25 <sup>th</sup> "     August	1568
Agnis Byshop     "     "     "	25 <sup>th</sup> "     September	1568
Marye Williamson     "     "     "	21 <sup>st</sup> "     October	1568
John Marshall     "     "     "	1 <sup>st</sup> "     November	1568
Thomas Holand     "     "     "	1 <sup>st</sup> "     November	1568
Robert Byes     "     "     "	7 <sup>th</sup> "     February	1568
Susan Byes     "     "     "	7 <sup>th</sup> "     do	1568
Sybbell Nooke     "     "     "	7 <sup>th</sup> "     do	1568
William Baker     "     "     "	13 <sup>th</sup> "     February	1568
William Mycklem     "     "     "	14 <sup>th</sup> "     March	1568

## — 1569 —

John Bagwell	was baptized the	16 <sup>th</sup> day of October	1569
Mr. John Keyes	" " "	30 <sup>th</sup> " November	1569
Frannces Woode base		30 <sup>th</sup> " December	1569
William Marshall		23 <sup>rd</sup> " February	1569
Martha Hedgeon		28 <sup>th</sup> " February	1569

## 1570 Baptisms

Ursley Jenyns	was baptized	the second day of July	1570
Robert Mycklem	" "	the same day	1570
John Galle	" "	16 <sup>th</sup> " July	1570
Richard Marshall	" "	3 <sup>rd</sup> " September	1570
Charles Childe	" "	17 <sup>th</sup> " September	1570
Thomas Woode	" "	the last of February	1570

## — 1571 —

Margret Chidame	23 <sup>rd</sup>	April	1571
Selvister the sonne of Selvister Nooke.	Bapt: 6	January	1571
Rebecca daughter to Charles Rose	Bapt: 14	January	1571

## — 1572 —

Lauraunce Jacie	Bapt:	24 <sup>th</sup> April	1572
Moyeses Holande	Bapt:	the last of April	1572
Thomas Byas	Bapt:	the last of August	1572
Mary Nooke	Bapt:	14 <sup>th</sup> October	1572
Margret Quelch	Bapt:	4 <sup>th</sup> November	1572
Elizabeth Baker	Bapt:	11 <sup>th</sup> November	1572
Anthony Asles	Bapt:	11 <sup>th</sup> February	1572
John Hill	Bapt:	first of March	1572

## — 1573 —

Richard James	Bapt:	5 July	1573
Jherom who was suposed to be the sonne of Jherom Hollas servant to Mrs Skynner was	Bapt:	5 <sup>th</sup> October	1573
Agnis Roye	Bapt:	first November	1573
Laurance Woode	Bapt:	20 <sup>th</sup> December	1573
Thomas Affall	Bapt:	3 <sup>rd</sup> January	1573
Alce Rowlande	Bapt:	10 <sup>th</sup> January	1573
Charles Galle	Bapt:	18 <sup>th</sup> March	1573

Thus farr this booke is cleared by the bishop of Salisbury his visitation at Redinge the IX<sup>th</sup> of July 1573.\*

## — 1574 —

John Byas	Bapt:	5 <sup>th</sup> May	1574
William Baker	Bapt:	28 <sup>th</sup> June	1574
Bridget Affall	Bapt:	31 <sup>st</sup> October	1574
James the sonne of Ustice Marshall	Bapt: The	7 <sup>th</sup> day of March	
and borne upon Monday the 7 <sup>th</sup> day			1574
Heare begineth George Mell curate the 4th November			1574 †

## — 1575 —

William the sonne of [hiatus in MS.] paget waterman	Bapt: 11 <sup>th</sup>		
Sept: borne in the house of old Quelch			1575

\* A side note in 1573.

† A side note.

Ann the daughter of Thomas Johaness Bapt: 16<sup>th</sup> October  
borne the 11<sup>th</sup> day 1575  
Margery the daughter of John Gardener servant to the Right  
Honorable the Lorde Russell. Bapt: 30<sup>th</sup> October 1575  
Margaret Ellis daughter of Witt Ellis. Bapt: 12<sup>th</sup> February 1575  
hetherto this booke cleared by a visitation holden at Redinge by  
Doctor White October 1575 \*

## 1576

James the son of Thomas How: Cooke Bapt: 10<sup>th</sup> April 1576  
Prudence the daughter of Gregorie Hol-  
lande Bapt: 17 July 1576  
Joane the daughter of Richard Rowlande Bapt: 12 Aug: 1576  
Mary the daughter of William Merie Bapt: 31 Aug: 1576

## 1577

Avis the daughter of John Affall Bapt: 1<sup>st</sup> Sept: 1577  
Thomas the sonne of Thō Wray Bapt: 14<sup>th</sup> December 1577  
Raph the sonne of Richard Rowlande Bapt: 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb: 1577

## 1578

Ellinor the daughter of Thō Joanes Bapt: 3 Aug: 1578  
Ann the daughter of John Hedgeon Bapt: 21 Dec: 1578  
Bridgett the daughter of Witt Merie Bapt: 8 Feb: 1578

## 1579

Abraham the sonne of Ustice Marshall Bapt: 24<sup>th</sup> May 1579  
Ellinor the daughter of Philip Webb Bapt: 12<sup>th</sup> Nov: 1579  
John Wraye the sonne of Thoms: Bapt: 13<sup>th</sup> March 1579  
Purnell Affall the daughter of John Bapt: 20 March 1579

## 1580

Robert the sonne of Elline Carter Bapt: 12 March 1580

## 1581

John Joanes the sonne of Thō Joanes Bapt: 27<sup>th</sup> March 1581  
John the sonne of Edmond Ransforde Bapt: 12 June 1581  
Ellinor the daughter of Robert Chovne Bapt: 20 June 1581  
Cinlia the daughter of Fraunces Wooddes Bapt: 20 Aug: 1581  
Isbell the daughter of Witt Merie Bapt: 18 Oct: 1581  
1582 Aaron sonne of Gregorie Holande Bapt: 25 Mar: 1582  
Agnis daug: of Phylip Webb Bapt: 20 May 1582  
John sonne of John Affall Bapt: 27 May 1582  
Ellinor daug: of Witt Skinner Bapt: 3 June 1582  
Fraunces sonne of Richarde Rowlande Bapt: 16 June 1582  
John sonne of John Hedion Bapt: 8 July 1582  
Noah sonne of Ustis Marshall Bapt: 29 July 1582  
Ann daug: of George Butler Bapt: 27 Feb: 1582  
1583 Mary daug: of John Lee Bapt: 29<sup>th</sup> June 1583  
William sonne of Witt Skinner Bapt: 2 Oct: 1583  
Sybell daug: of Witt Lee Bapt: 13 Feb: 1583  
1584 Katheren daug: of Thō Joanes Bapt: 8 April 1584  
Hāna daug: of John Affall Bapt: 28 May 1584  
Mary daug: of Fraunces Woodds Bapt: 28 June 1584  
Laurence Rose sonne of Charles Bapt: 16 July 1584

\* A side note.



	Phylip sonne of John Langley	Bapt : 26 July	1584
	George sonne of John Wilde	Bapt : 27 Aug	1584
1585	Ellinor Gregorie	Bapt : 11 May	1585
1586	Joane Liveley	Bapt : 24 April	1586
	Raph David	Bapt : the same day	1586
	John Blackman	Bapt : 10 June	1586
	Andrew Mathew	Bapt : 27 <sup>th</sup> Sept :	1586
	Robert Jones	Bapt : 4 <sup>th</sup> Oct :	1586
	Mary Deverell	Bapt : 2 <sup>nd</sup> Feb :	1586
1587	Ellinor Woodward	Bapt : the last of April	1587
	George Mell, Curate *		
	Thomas Rowles	Bapt : 15 <sup>th</sup> May	1587
	Robert Skinner	Bapt : 6 <sup>th</sup> Aug :	1587
1588	Elias sonne of Thomas Mycklem	Bapt : 11 <sup>th</sup> June	1588
	Jaine Rose	Bapt : 3 <sup>rd</sup> of March	1588
1589	Ellinor daug : of Thōs Westcote	Bapt : 21 <sup>st</sup> May	1589
	Ellinor daug : of Robert Williames	Bapt : 18 <sup>th</sup> September	1589
	Guy sonne of Guie Church	Bapt : 18 <sup>th</sup> October	1589
	Ann daug : of Thō Mycklem	Bapt : 20 <sup>th</sup> Oct :	1589
1590	Nihil		
	Elizabeth daug : of Fraunces Mycklem	Bapt : 12 <sup>th</sup> April	1591
	Wiñ sonne of Wiñ Lee	Bapt : 5 <sup>th</sup> May	1591
	Ellinor daug : of Thō Wood	Bapt : 14 <sup>th</sup> June	1591
	Weldon supposed daug : of Nycholas		
	Hedion	Bapt : 17 <sup>th</sup> June	1591
	Susan daughter of Robt Williames	Bapt : 26 Sept :	1591
Heare endeth the Byshope of Canturbury his Visit : holden at Redinge 1591 wher the register was delivered *			
	Mary daug : of Jeffery Lewsly	Bapt : 9 <sup>th</sup> April	1592
Heare endeth the Byshopp of Salesbury his first Visitation at Redinge the 4th May 1592 Doctor Colde			
	Elizabeth daug : of Robt Williames	Bapt : 20 <sup>th</sup> May	1593
	Richard sonne of Jherome Harmonde	Bapt : 3 June	1593
1593	10 <sup>th</sup> June Bapt :—the sonne of . . . hat dresser, his wife is named Susand the daug : of John Byas and lyeth now in at her father Byas his house.		
	Katren Lee daug : of Wiñ Lee	Bapt : 9 <sup>th</sup> Aug :	1593
	Sybbell the daug : of Thō Shaw	Bapt : 11 <sup>th</sup> Nov :	1593
	John Rowll sonne of John Rowlle	Bapt : 26 <sup>th</sup> Jan :	1593
	Richard the sonne of Wiñ Woods	Bapt : 24 <sup>th</sup> Feb :	1593
	Mary the daug : of Richard Blacke		
	cittizen London	Bapt : 24 <sup>th</sup> March	1593
	Clemence the daug : of Thō Livings	Bapt : 24 <sup>th</sup> March	1593
1594	Ann the daug : of Henry Franckline	Bapt : 6 <sup>th</sup> May	1594
	Martha daug : of Jeffery Lewsly	Bapt : 22 <sup>nd</sup> September	1594
	Sibbell daug : of Robert Deverell	Bapt : 22 <sup>nd</sup> September	1594
	Ann daug : of Thō Shaw	Bapt : 10 <sup>th</sup> November	1594
	Agnis daug : of Wiñ Hudson minister	Bapt : 10 <sup>th</sup> November	1594
	Richard sonne of Wiñ Lee	Bapt : 5 <sup>th</sup> December	1594
	Margret daug : of Fraunces Mycklem	Bapt : 26 <sup>th</sup> December	1594
1595	Nihil		
1596	Thō sonne of Richard Quicke	Bapt : 20 <sup>th</sup> July	1596
	Steeven sonne of David Webb	Bapt : 27 <sup>th</sup> December	1596

\* A side note.

	Elinor daug : of Wiſt Robberds	Bapt : 16 <sup>th</sup> January	1596
	John sonne of Richard Brinkhurst gent	Bapt : 23 <sup>rd</sup> January	1596
1597	Fraunces sonne of Fraunces Mycklem	Bapt : 10 <sup>th</sup> April	1597
	John sonne of Thō Livings	Bapt : 10 <sup>th</sup> April	1597
	Edward sonne of Edward Blackoll	Bapt : 21 <sup>st</sup> Aug :	1597
	Fraunces sonne of Wiſt Lee	Bapt : 4 <sup>th</sup> Sept :	1597
	Jeffery sonne of Jeffery Lewsly	Bapt : 8 <sup>th</sup> January	1597
1598	Wiſt sonne of Richard Lee	Bapt : 21 <sup>st</sup> May	1598
	Jaine the daug : of Thō Mycklem	Bapt : 11 <sup>th</sup> June	1598
	Margery the daug : of Wiſt Robberds	Bapt : 17 <sup>th</sup> December	1598
	Henry sonne of Fraunces Mycklem	Bapt : 18 March	1598
1599	Thō sonne of Thō Willsonne	Bapt : 4 <sup>th</sup> April	1599
	thus farr cleared by the Byshopp of Salesbury his visitation at Redinge the 24th of Aprill 1599.*		
	Joane daug : of Richard Lee	Bapt : 6 <sup>th</sup> May	1599
	Ellizabeth daug : of Richard Brink- hurst gent	Bapt : 29 <sup>th</sup> Aug :	1599
	John sonne of Wiſt Lee	Bapt : 28 <sup>th</sup> Oct :	1599
	Ann daug : of Thō Cartter	Bapt : 27 <sup>th</sup> December	1599
1600	Rebecca daug : of Edward Blackoll	Bapt : 12 <sup>th</sup> October	1600
	Bridget daug : of James Rondowl	Bapt : 14 <sup>th</sup> February	1600
	Katheren daug : Wiſt Robberds	Bapt : 18 <sup>th</sup> February	1600
	Alce daug : Robt Deverell	Bapt : 14 <sup>th</sup> March	1600
1601	Rebecca daug : of Richard Lee	Bapt : 13 <sup>th</sup> May	1601
	Thō sonne of Fraunces Mycklem	Bapt : 12 <sup>th</sup> July	1601
	Richard sonne of Wiſt Webb	Bapt : 19 <sup>th</sup> July	1601
	Ann daug : of John Sowthe	Bapt : 10 <sup>th</sup> Oct :	1601
	heare endeth the new Byshop of Salesbury his visitation the second time at Reding 20 Aprill 1602.*		
1602	Wiſt sonne of James Randall	Bapt : 5 December	1602
1603	Jaine daug : of Richard Brinkhurst gent	Bapt : 6 <sup>th</sup> April	1603
	Wiſt sonne of Wiſt Robberds	Bapt : 10 <sup>th</sup> July	1603
	Luce daug : of Fraunces Mycklem	Bapt : 19 <sup>th</sup> Sept :	1603
	Ellizabeth daug : of James Webb	Bapt : 16 <sup>th</sup> Oct :	1603
	Richard sonne of Richard Lee	Bapt : 7 <sup>th</sup> February	1603
	Wiſt sonne of Edward Blackoll	Bapt : 12 <sup>th</sup> February	1603
	Avis daug : of James Randall	Bapt : 16 <sup>th</sup> February	1603
1604	Andrew Raven sonne of Millis Raven borne at Bakers farme	a poore mans childe Bapt : 9 <sup>th</sup> October	1604
	An (?) daug : of Samuell Hanforde	Bapt : 7 <sup>th</sup> November	1604
1605	Preassila daug : of Jeames Randall	Bapt : 12 <sup>th</sup> January	1605
	Elinor daug : of Wiſt Marshall	Bapt : 8 <sup>th</sup> April	1605
	The Viz. at Redinge 10 April 1605.*		
	Thō sonne of Thō Rims	Bapt : 2 <sup>nd</sup> May	1605
	Ann daug : of Richard Brinkhurst gent	Bapt : 2 <sup>nd</sup> June	1605
	Elinor daug : of John Smith	Bapt : 22 <sup>nd</sup> Sept :	1605
1607	Samuell Hanforde sonne of Samuell Hanford	Bapt : 29 <sup>th</sup> Feb :	1607
1608	Richard Blackall son of Edward Blackall	Bapt : 28 May	1608

\* Side note.



	Joane daug : of Richard Lee	Bapt : 22 May	1608
	John Smith son of John Smith	Bapt : 6 <sup>th</sup> September	1608
	Robert son of Robert Cocke	Bapt : 4 <sup>th</sup> October	1608
	Mary daug : of Thomas Carter	Bapt : 4 <sup>th</sup> October	1608
	Marie daug : of William Marshall	Bapt : 9 <sup>th</sup> November	1608
	Margery daug : of Thomas Setree	Bapt : 9 <sup>th</sup> November	1608
	John heges sonne of John Eges	Bapt : 1 <sup>st</sup> March	1608
	Daved Mallat son of Edward Mallat	Bapt : 5 <sup>th</sup> March	1608
1609	Edward son of Richard Brinkhurst	Bapt : 30 July	1609
	Anne daug : of William Marshall	Bapt : 10 Sept :	1609
	Mary daug : of Abram Marshall	Bapt : 17 Sept :	1609
	Margaret Medcauf	Bapt : 11 <sup>th</sup> Feb :	1609
	Margaret Medcauf was b . . . ed	14 Feb :	1609
	Richard son of Will Webb	Bapt : 11 <sup>th</sup> March	1609
1610	Thomas son of Thomas Settree	Bapt : 14 <sup>th</sup> May	1610
	Dorothey daug : of Robert Cocke	Bapt : 26 <sup>th</sup> Aug :	1610
	Mary daug : of David Doyght	Bapt : 16 <sup>th</sup> Sept :	1610
	William son of William Marshall	Bapt : 16 <sup>th</sup> December	1610
	Hellen daug : of Samuel Hanford	Bapt : 30 December	1610
1611	Barbara daug : of John Smyth	Bapt : 13 May	1611
	Eustace son of Noah Marshall	Bapt : 13 October	1611
	Thomas son of Thomas Kember	Bapt : 27 October	1611
	Joane daug : of Thomas Mallard	Bapt : 27 Dec <sup>b</sup>	1611
	Elizabeth daug : of Thomas Carter	Bapt : 27 Feb :	1611
1612	Mary daug : of Robert Cocke	Bapt : 14 April	1612
	James son of Samuel Hanford	Bapt : 25 July	1612
	William son of William Lee	Bapt : 23 Aug :	1612
	Mary Joanes daug : of David Joanes	Bapt : 10 December	1612
	Nathanael son of Nathanael Frith	Bapt : 2 <sup>nd</sup> February	1612
	Margaret daug : of Jeames Randol	Bapt : 12 March	1612
1613	Eliz : & Margaret daughters of John Lawrence	Bapt : 6 June	1613
	Mary Affall daug : of William Affall	Bapt : 20 June	1613
	Fran : Anstey daug : of Will Anstey	Bapt : 22 August	1613
	Joane daug : of Thōs Buck	Bapt : 26 <sup>th</sup> August	1613
	Elizabeth daug : of Will Marshall	Bapt : 10 Sept :	1613
	Zackary son of Thō Carter	Bapt : 3 October	1613
	Thomas son of Henry Micklem	Bapt : 17 October	1613
	John son of Will Lee	Bapt : 31 October	1613
	William son of David Doyt	Bapt : 21 November	1613
1614	John son of William Web	Bapt : 1 May	1614
	Mary daug : of Thomas Setree	Bapt : 28 Aug :	1614
	William son of Sam Hanford	Bapt : 4 Sept :	1614
	Thomas sonne of Edward Mallard	Bapt : 20 Oct :	1614
	Katerine daug : of John Lawraunce	Bapt : 18 <sup>th</sup> Dec :	1614
	Elizabeth daug : of Thos Affall	Bapt : 11 <sup>th</sup> Nov :	1614
	Fraunces daug : of Sir Edward Gostwick knight	Bapt : 19 Feb :	1614
	Simon son of Oliv <sup>r</sup> Higgs	Bapt : 19 Feb :	1614
	Cecil daug : of Nathanael Frith	Bapt : 4 March	1614
	Edward son of Richard Woodman	Bapt : 16 <sup>th</sup> March	1614
	Elizabeth daug : of Will Affall	Bapt : 16 March	1614
1615	Richard son of Robert Purdew	Bapt : 9 April	1615
	John son of Robert Cock	Bapt : 8 <sup>th</sup> Junc	1615
	William son of Noah Marshall	Bapt : 15 <sup>th</sup> June	1615

	Margaret daug : of Wilt Ansty	Bapt : 18 <sup>th</sup> June	1615
	Dorathy daug : of John Higgs	Bapt : 13 <sup>th</sup> Aug :	1615
	Jane daug : of John Smith	Bapt : 13 Aug :	1615
	Margaret daug : of Wilt Marshall	Bapt : 20 Sept :	1615
	Hellen daug : of John Lawrance	Bapt : 12 Nov :	1615
	Avis daug : of William Lee	Bapt : 11 February	1615
	Richard son of Richard Woodman	Bapt : 20 March	1615
	Robert son of Robert Purdew	Bapt : 24 March	1615
David wo was supposed to be the son of William Ansty Bapt 12 March 1615.*			
1616	Thomass son of Thomas Buckridg	Bapt : 1 <sup>st</sup> Julie	1616
	Mary daug : of Thō Affall	Bapt : 1 <sup>st</sup> September	1616
	Jane daug : of Zack Gardiner	Bapt : 25 <sup>th</sup> November	1616
	John son of Oliver Higgs	Bapt : 22 <sup>nd</sup> December	1616
	Anne daug : of Will Affall	Bapt : 7 February	1616
1617	Mary daug : of John Lawrance	Bapt : 6 <sup>th</sup> April	1617
	Richard son of Robert Cock	Bapt : 11 <sup>th</sup> May	1617
	Catherin daug : of Will Ansty	Bapt : 4 Aug :	1617
	Margery daug : of Will Ansty	Bapt : 7 <sup>th</sup> Aug :	1617
Richard Hawes Vicar ibid. Churchwardens Richard Button, Henry Micklem.*			
	Robert son of Sam Hanford	Bapt : 31 <sup>st</sup> Aug :	1617
	John son of Thomas Warden	Bapt : 7 <sup>th</sup> Nov :	1617
	Thomas son of Richard Spott	Bapt : 2 <sup>nd</sup> December	1617
	Noah son of Noah Marshall	Bapt : 12 <sup>th</sup> January	1617
	Mary daug : of Ed : Mallard	Bapt : 18 <sup>th</sup> Janury	1617
	Mary daug : of Zack Gardiner	Bapt : 18 <sup>th</sup> January	1617
	Frauncis daug : of Wil Marshall	Bapt : 25 <sup>th</sup> January	1617
	Elizabeth daug : of Thos Buckrage	Bapt : 15 <sup>th</sup> March	1617
1618	John son of John Blackmore	Bapt : 16 <sup>th</sup> April	1618
	Cycill daug : of Thomas Buck	Bapt : 22 <sup>nd</sup> April	1618
	Margret daug : of John Lawrance	Bapt : 11 <sup>th</sup> May	1618
	Catherin daug : of Thomas Affall	Bapt : 20 <sup>th</sup> September	1618
	John (?) son of William Web	Bapt : 27 <sup>th</sup> September	1618
	Susan daug : of Robert Purdew	Bapt : 15 <sup>th</sup> November	1618
	Catherin daug : of John Pusey	Bapt : 27 <sup>th</sup> December	1618
1619	Rebecca daug : of John Lawrance	Bapt : 4 <sup>th</sup> May	1619
	William son of William Affall	Bapt : 6 <sup>th</sup> June	1619
	William son of William Giblet	Bapt : 9 <sup>th</sup> June	1619
	Richard son of Noah Marshall	Bapt : 10 <sup>th</sup> Oct :	1619
	Joane daug : of Thos Warden	Bapt : 3 <sup>rd</sup> Dec :	1619
	Elizabeth daug : Zackery Gardner	Bapt : 28 <sup>th</sup> Dec	1619
	Joane daug : of Robert Cock	Bapt : 22 <sup>nd</sup> March	1619
1620	John son of Christopher Brill	Bapt : 4 <sup>th</sup> April	1620
	William son of Richard Hawes	Bapt : 2 <sup>nd</sup> May	1620
	William son to Thomas Settetree	Bapt : 6 <sup>th</sup> Aug :	1620
	William son to Robert Purdew	Bapt : 3 <sup>rd</sup> Oct :	1620
	Mary daug : to Thomas Buckridg	Bapt : 3 <sup>rd</sup> Oct :	1620
	Anne daug : to Richard Spott	Bapt : 6 <sup>th</sup> Nov :	1620
	Robert son to Benjamin Winch	Bapt : 9 <sup>th</sup> Feb :	1620
1621	Ellonor daug : to Edward Mallet	Bapt : 29 <sup>th</sup> April	1621
	Catherin daug : to William Affall	Bapt : 3 <sup>rd</sup> May	1621

	Frances daug : to John Lawrance	Bapt : 5 <sup>th</sup> July	1621
	Zackery son to Zackery Gardiner	Bapt : 13 October	1621
	Jane daug : to Noah Marshall	Bapt : 25 <sup>th</sup> February	1621
1622	Benjamin son of Ben : Winch	Bapt : 27 <sup>th</sup> March	1622
	Thomas son of Tho Warden	Bapt : 2 <sup>nd</sup> Junc	1622
	Jane daug : of Vincent Hedage	Bapt : 15 <sup>th</sup> Sept :	1622
	Elizabeth daug : of Richard Hawes	Bapt : 16 Sept :	1622
	Margaret daug : of Zackery Gardiner	Bapt : 8 <sup>th</sup> Dec :	1622
	Anne daug : of Robert Purdew	Bapt : 6 <sup>th</sup> February	1622
1623	Elizabeth daug : of Robert Lacey	Bapt : 30 March	1623
	Jane daug : of Benj : Winch	Bapt : 16 <sup>th</sup> August	1623
	Mary daug : of Richard Spott	Bapt : 15 <sup>th</sup> October	1623
	Margery daug : of Robert Pinner	Bapt : 7 <sup>th</sup> November	1623
	Mary daug : of Oliver Hicks	Bapt : 15 February	1623
1624	John son of William Affall	Bapt : 1 <sup>st</sup> May	1624
	Frances daug : of William Affall	Bapt : 1 <sup>st</sup> May	1624
	Anna daug : of Richard Hawes	Bapt : 17 <sup>th</sup> May	1624
	Frances daug : of Fra : Jackson	Bapt : 28 <sup>th</sup> November	1624
	John son of Thomas Buck	Bapt : 3 <sup>rd</sup> February	1624
1625	William son of Thomas Warden	Bapt : 13 April	1625
	John son of Zackery Gardiner	Bapt : 24 May	1625
	John son of Cutbeard Little	Bapt : 25 September	1625
	Catterine daug : Vincent Hedage	Bapt : 30 September	1625
	Laurance & Rowland sons of Lawr : Jesy	Bapt : 23 October	1625
	Thomas son of Robert Purdew	Bapt : 7 <sup>th</sup> January	1625
1626	Elizabeth daug : of Ralph Marshall	Bapt : 2 <sup>nd</sup> August	1626
	Nathanael son of Zack : Gardiner	Bapt : 5 October	1626
	Ursula daug : of Fran : Jackson	Bapt : 12 <sup>th</sup> November	1626
	William son of Thos Buck	Bapt : 7 <sup>th</sup> January	1626
	Joane daug : of Noah Marshall	Bapt : 28 <sup>th</sup> January	1626
	Edward son of William Affall	Bapt : 18 <sup>th</sup> Feb :	1626
1627	Thomas son of Oliver Hickes	Bapt : (no month given)	1627
	Richard son of Thos Warden	Bapt : 9 <sup>th</sup> December	1627
	Mary daug : of Ralph Marshall	Bapt : 25 <sup>th</sup> February	1627
	William son of William Hickes	Bapt : 8 <sup>th</sup> March	1627
1628	Alexander son of Thomas Buck	Bapt : 25 <sup>th</sup> April	1628
	Phillip son of Robert Purdew	Bapt : 8 <sup>th</sup> June	1628
	Thomas son of Richard Hawes Clerke	Bapt : 27 <sup>th</sup> November	1628
	John son of Fra : Lee	Bapt : 22 <sup>nd</sup> February	1628
1629	nemo—		
1630	William son of Richard Castle	Bapt : 11 <sup>th</sup> April	1630
	Henry son of Thos : Warden	Bapt : 27 <sup>th</sup> June	1630
	Anne daug : of Thomas Micklen	Bapt : 20 February	1630
	Susanna daug : of William Affall	Bapt : 9 <sup>th</sup> March	1630
1631	Jane daug : of Thos Buck	Bapt : 5 <sup>th</sup> June	1631
	Ellonor daug of William Randall	Bapt : 24 July	1631
	Brigett daug : of David Fellow	Bapt : 28 <sup>th</sup> Aug :	1631
	Thomas son of Thomas Rowland	Bapt : 17 Nov :	1631
1632	Anne daug : of Francis Lee	Bapt : 15 April	1632
	Elizabeth daug : of Nicholas Bowney	Bapt : 15 July	1632
	Charles son of Zackery Gardiner	Bapt : 20 <sup>th</sup> Sept :	1632
1633	John son of John Rea	Bapt : 22 <sup>nd</sup> April	1633
	John son of Thomas Rowland	Bapt : 4 <sup>th</sup> Nov :	1633
	Anne daug : of Elice Missonne	Bapt : 16 <sup>th</sup> Nov :	1633



1634	Edward son of Peregrin Hobbey Esq <sup>re</sup>	Bapt: 27 March	1634
	Ann daug: of David Fellow	Bapt: 27 April	1634
	Elizabeth daug: of Thos Gaskill	Bapt: 13 June	1634
	Richard Pette	Bapt: 4 Sept:	1634
	Judith daug: as is supposed of Tho Blackman	Bapt: 28 <sup>th</sup> Oct:	1634
	Lettice daug: of William Parker	Bapt: 30 Nov:	1634
	Elyzabeth daug: as is supposed of Ed: Welden	Bapt: 11 <sup>th</sup> Jan	1634
	Luce daug: of Jeffery Lewsly	Bapt: 1 <sup>st</sup> March	1634
	Arthur sonne of Arthur Plestow	Bapt: 1 <sup>st</sup> March	1634
	Henry sonne of John Rea	Bapt: 11 <sup>th</sup> March	1634
	Henry sonne of Richard Morgan	Bapt: 19 March	1634
1635	Ann daug: of William Randall	Bapt: 7 <sup>th</sup> June	1635
	Francis son of Zachary Gardener	Bapt: 12 July	1635
	William son of Robert Shorter	Bapt: 13 Sept:	1635
	John son of Peregrin Hoby Esq <sup>re</sup>	Bapt: 21 Jan:	1635
	Mary daug: of Francis Lee	Bapt: 21 Feb:	1635
	Mary daug: of Robert Deering	Bapt: 6 <sup>th</sup> March	1635
1636	Ann daug: of Thomas Gashill ( <i>sic</i> )	Bapt: 21 Aug:	1636
	Katherine daug: of William Marshall the younger	Bapt: 25 <sup>th</sup> Sept:	1636
	Susanna daug: of Thomas Rowland	Bapt: 30 Nov <sup>br</sup>	1636
	Jane daug: of Jeffery Jversly	Bapt: 5 Mar:	1636
	Susanna daug: of John Webb	Bapt: 10 Mar:	1636
1637	Christopher son of Richard Morgan	Bapt: 23 April	1637
	Robert son of Robert Shorter	Bapt: 24 Sept:	1637
	William son of Peregrin Hoby Esq <sup>re</sup>	Bapt: 29 Decem:	1637
1638	Elysabeth daug: of William Marshall	Bapt: 19 Aug:	1638
	Ann daug: of Zachary Gardenar	Bapt: 18 Nov:	1638
	Christopher son of Christopher Trusse	Bapt: 4 Dec:	1638
	Elizabeth daug: of Richard Smith	Bapt: 6 <sup>th</sup> January	1638
	William son of William Parker	Bapt: 3 February	1638
1639	Jane daug: of Francis Lee	Bapt: 5 <sup>th</sup> May	1639
	Elizabeth daug: of John & Susan Web	Bapt: 9 June	1639
	David son of David & Avis Fellow	Bapt: 4 Aug:	1639
	Bridget daug: of William & Lettice Randol	Bapt: 6 Oct:	1639
	John son of Jeffery & Joane Eversly	Bapt: 15 Dec:	1639
	Francis son of Francis & Ellen Micklem	Bapt: 9 <sup>th</sup> January	1639
1640	Alexander son of Alexander Harris	Bapt: 25 <sup>th</sup> March	1640
	Francis son of Joseph Shallett gent:	Bapt: 27 <sup>th</sup> March	1640
	Susan daug: of William Grimsdale	Bapt: 13 Sept	1640
	Mary daug: of John Bulkley Esq <sup>re</sup>	Bapt: 6 October	1640
	Anna daug: of William Marshall	Bapt: 9 December	1640
1641	Margaret daug: of Richard Hawes Clerke	Bapt: 30 March	1641
	[illegible] daug: of John Web	Bapt: 30 <sup>th</sup> May	1641
	Thomas son of Alexander Harris	Bapt: 7 <sup>th</sup> June	1641
	Priscilla daug: of William Grimsdale	Bapt: 9 <sup>th</sup> September	1641
	Richard son of Richard Web	Bapt: 30 Novem	1641
	John son of Richard Smith	Bapt: 14 December	1641

	William son of William Web	Bapt : 19	December	1641
	Thomas son of Peregrine Hoby Esq <sup>re</sup>	Bapt : 7 <sup>th</sup>	January	1641
	John son of Zackery Gardiner	Bapt : 13	February	1641
	Katherin daug : of Francis Lee	Bapt : 26 <sup>th</sup>	February	1641
	Alexander son of Elice Mincent	Bapt : 18 <sup>th</sup>	March	1641
1642	John son of John & Susan Web	Bapt : 14	August	1642
	Mary daug : of the sd John Web	Bapt : 14 <sup>th</sup>	August	1642
	Margaret daug : of John Smith & Margaret	Bapt : 30 <sup>th</sup>	Sept	1642
	William son of William Lee & Margery	Bapt : 30	November	1642
1643	Jeameson son of Arthur & Bridget Plasto	Bapt : 12 <sup>th</sup>	April	1643
	Walter son of Jeffery Lewsley	Bapt : 2	July	1643
	Geo: Lisle. Vicar.*			
	Martha daug : of Alexander Harris	Bapt : 30	October	1643
	Richard son of William Web	Bapt : 6 <sup>th</sup>	Novem <sup>br</sup>	1643
	Elizabeth daug : of Richard Web	Bapt : 12	December	1643
	Katharine daug : of Peregrine Hoby Esq <sup>re</sup>	Bapt : 10	January	1643
	Edward son of Edward Butterfeild	Bapt : 18	January	1643
	Richard son of Richard Smith	Bapt : 24 <sup>th</sup>	March	1643
1644	Mary daug : of John Guy	Bapt : 30	June	1644
	Thomas son of Arthur Plasto	Bapt : 28 <sup>th</sup>	July	1644
	Mary daug : of Richard Lee	Bapt : 1	November	1644
1645	Katerin daug : of George Westbery	born 28 <sup>th</sup>	March	1645
	Phillip son of John Weeb	Bapt : 20 <sup>th</sup>	July	1645
	Phillip son of Peregrine Hoby Esq	Bapt : 5 <sup>th</sup>	November	1645
	Mary daug : of John Smith	Bapt : 1	Feb	1645
	Mary daug : of William Web	Bapt : 1	February	1645
	Elizabeth daug : of George Meane	Bapt : 1 <sup>st</sup>	March	1645
1646	Richard son of Francis Lee	Bapt : 16	May	1646
	Godfrey son of Godfrey Webbe	Bapt : 5 <sup>th</sup>	July	1646
	Anna daug : of Richard Lee	Bapt : 16	Sept :	1646
	Mary daug : of Richard Web	Bapt : 2 <sup>nd</sup>	November	1646
1647	Anna daug : of George Lisle	Bapt : 15	June	1647
	William son of Thomas Harris	Bapt : 26 <sup>th</sup>	Sept :	1647
1648	William son of George Wesdbery	Bapt : 11	May	1648
	William son of George Westbery borne the 27 <sup>th</sup> of April			
	William son of John Weeb	Bapt : 28	May	1648
	Kattrin daug : of Henry Pein	Bapt : 10	Aug	1648
	Elinor daug : of Richard Lee	Bapt : 20	Dec :	1648
	John son of John Mickelam	Bapt : 31	January	1648
	Sousanna daug : of Omfere Adkines	Bapt : 6	April	1648
1649	Katharine daug : of Edward Goldin	Bapt : 10	Aug :	1649
1650	Saroa daug : of John Littil	Bapt : 1 <sup>st</sup>	May	1650
	Katharine daug : of William Wodrofe	Bapt : 10	Novcm	1650
	Simon son of Richard Smith	Bapt : 21	Deccem :	1650
	Nathanael son of John Micklam	Bapt : 6 <sup>th</sup>	January	1650
1651	John son of John Lee	Bapt : 12	May	1651
	Elizabeth daug : of Elice Missonne	Bapt : 2 <sup>nd</sup>	March	1651
1652	Richard son of Richard Lee	Bapt : 10	Sept :	1652
	Joseph son of Joseph Tealler	Bapt : 2	Febbruary (sic)	1651
	John son of John Littil	Bapt : 28	Sept :	1652
	Grace daug : of Thomas Phippe	Bapt : 12	Dec :	1652

\* Side note.

	Ellonor daug : of John Micklim	Bapt : 26 <sup>th</sup> Feb :	1652
1653	Kathren daug : of Thomas Bunt	Bapt : 2 <sup>nd</sup> May	1653
	Edward son of Edward Goldin	Bapt : 6 <sup>th</sup> April	1653
	Katherine daug : of Thomas Higges	Bapt : 24 Sept :	1653
	Elizabeth daug of Thomas Bucke	Bapt : 11 Nov :	1653
Berks.	William Dewight of Bisham in the county of Berks is nominated by the parishioners and approved by the next justices of peace of the said county to be the parish Register according to an act of Parliament bearing date ye 24 <sup>th</sup> of August 1653 and hath taken his corporall oath for the true Registering of all Marriages births & burials according to the said act. in witnes whereof I have hereunto sett my hand the 14 <sup>th</sup> of Dec 1653		
	William D . . . ght *		
1654	Susan Littel	Bapt : 10 April	1654
	Thomas son of Thomas Harris	Bapt : 2 May	1654
	John son of Thomas Bucke	Bapt : (no month)	1654
1653	Joane daug : of William Dwight	Bapt : 12 March	1653
1653	Elizabeth daug: of Thomas Bucke was borne	13 October	1653
	{ Elinor daug : of Humfry Atkins		
1654	{ John son of Thomas Bucke borne 24 January		
		Bapt : 19 March	1654
1655	Mary daug : of John Leigh	Bapt : 27 Nov	1655
	Ann daug : of John Worden was boarne	14 Sept :	1655
	Mary daug : of William Fleetwood		
	Esq & Mary his wife, born 26 Dec	Bapt : 29 <sup>th</sup> Dec	1655
1656	William son of Thomas Bucke borne	16 Oct :	1656
	John son of William Cocke fisherman	Bapt : 9 Dec	1656
	John son of Michael Turner	April	1657
1657	Edward son of Edward Leusley borne	10 Dec	1657
1657	Katherine daug: of William Fletewood		
	Esq :	borne 14 Feb :	1657
1658	George son of Thomas Bucke	borne April 4 <sup>th</sup>	1658
1659	Marye daug : of Edward Lewsley	borne 4 <sup>th</sup> Februy	1659
	William son of William Salter	Bapt : 31 <sup>st</sup> July	1659
	Marye daug : of Thomas Hicks	borne 24 <sup>th</sup> Aug :	1659
	Mary daug : of John Little	borne 6 January	1659
1660	William son of Michael Turner	Bn 4 Nov <sup>br</sup>	1660
1661	David son of Goodman Evens	Bapt : 19 Jan	1661
	Mary daug : of Michael Turner	Bapt : 11 Feb :	1661
	William son of Robert Sawyer	Bapt : 23 Feb :	1661
1662	Thomas son of John Haies	Bapt : 20 Sept :	1662
	Jane dau : of Edward Loosely	Bapt : 22 Sept :	1662
	Thomas son of William Saltor	Bapt : 27 Dec	1662
	Ambros son of George Morrisson	Bapt : 4 January	1662
1663	John son of Thomas Higgs	Bapt : 8 Nov :	1663
	John son of Thomas Austine	Bapt : 8 December	1663
1664	Rebecca daug : of Robert Sawyer	Bapt : 5 <sup>th</sup> December	1664
	Susanna daug : of George Morrisson	Bapt : 20 February	1664
1665	Elizabeth daug : of Edward Lousley	Bapt : 8 May	1665
	Mary dau : of Richard Cadury bn in Bysham	Bapt in Hurlcy	
		18 Aug :	1665

\* Signature has been partially destroyed.

1666	William son of William Parker	Bapt: 21	June	1666
	Sarah daug: of Thomas Higgs	Bapt: 9 <sup>th</sup>	Aug	1666
	Thomas son of Ambros Lea. Bn 11 <sup>th</sup>			
	Sept.	Bapt: 18	Sept:	1666
	Ann daug: of Thomas Carter Bn	27	Nov	1666
1667	Katherine daug: of David Fellow	Bapt: 16	June	1667
	Elizabeth daug: to S <sup>r</sup> Edward Hoby.			
	Barronett. Bn 4 Aug.	Bapt: 13	Aug	1667
	Richard son of Richard Caudury	Bapt: 19	January	1667
	Thomas son of William Parker	Bapt: 7 <sup>th</sup>	March	1667
1668	Robert son of Robert Sawyer	Bapt: 27	March	1668
	Samuell son of Samuell Bisco minister	Bapt: 4 <sup>th</sup>	January	1668
1669	Mary daug: of John & Katrine Greener	Bapt: 20 <sup>th</sup>	June	1669
	Katherine daug: of S <sup>r</sup> Edward Hoby.			
	Baronett. Bn 15 Oct:	Bapt: 22	Oct	1669
	Thomas son of Thomas Bide	Bapt: 15	Oct	1669
1670	Anne daug: of Samuel Bisco.			
	minister. Bn 28 April	Bapt: 3	May	1670
	David son of David Fellow	Bapt: 10	April	1670
	James son of William Parker	Bapt: 3	Nov	1670
	William son of Richard Cawdery	Bapt: 4	Dec	1670
	Katherine daug: of William Webb	Bapt: 10	Jan <sup>ry</sup>	1670
	Elizabeth daug: of William Pickett	Bapt: 6	Feb:	1670
1671	Rebecca daug: of Thomas Carter	Bapt: 1	June	1671
1672	Katherin daug: of Roger Quarles	Bapt: 5	Aug:	1672
	Frances daug: of John Cocke	Bapt: 29	May	1672
	Margarett daug: of Samuell Bisco	Bapt: 16	Oct	1672
	Edward son of David Fellow	Bapt: 24	Jan	1672
	Mary daug: of William Webb	Bapt: 25	Jan	1672
	Richard son of Benjamine Webb	Bapt: 9	Feb	1672
	John son of John Greener	Bapt: 14	Feb	1672
	Margreat daug: of Henry Peverill	Bapt: 20	Mar:	1672
1673	Elizabeth daug: of William Parker	Bapt: 6	April	1673
	Jane daug of William Piggott	Bapt: 21	April	1673
	Robert son of Robert Thorne	Bapt: 17	Aug:	1673
	Dainell supposed son of Dainell			
	Tayler	Bapt: 8	Jan	1673
	Charles son of Roger Quarles	Bapt: 3	Jan <sup>ry</sup>	1673
	John son of Richard Cawdrey	Bapt: 13	March	1673
1674	John son of Samuel Bisco. minister.	Bapt: 29	May	1674
	William son of William Milsone	Bapt: 24	Aug	1674
	Joane daug: of John Whyer of Great			
	Marlow	Bapt: 15	Nov:	1674
	Elizabeth daug: of Benjamine Webb	Bapt: 14	Dec	1674
	Anne daug: of John Winch	Bapt: 19	Jan <sup>ry</sup>	1674
1675	William son of William Piggett	Bapt: 2	May	1675
	Elizabeth daug: of Robert Thorne	Bapt: 11	June	1675
	Rebecka daug: of William Webb	Bapt: 27 <sup>th</sup>	June	1675
	Roger son of Roger Quarles & Sarah	Bapt: 26	July	1675
	Mary daug: of William Parker	Bapt: 12	March	1675
1676	Mary daug: of Samuel Bisco. minis-			
	ter. but was born April ye 26 <sup>th</sup>	Bapt: 8	May	1676
	Richard son of William Gray	Bapt: 2	Feb	1676
1677	John son of John Winch	Bapt: 31	May	1677
	John son of William Piggott	Bapt: 13	June	1677



	Benjamin son of Benjamin Webb	Bapt : 18	August	1677
	Katherine daug : of William Parker	Bapt : 1	October	1677
	Katherine daug : of Samuel Bisco	Bapt : 13	March	1677
	Frances daug : of William Webb	Bapt : 16	March	1677
	John son of Thomas Lee	Bapt : 20	March	1677
1678	Anne daug : of William Gray	Bapt : 8	April	1678
	John son of Thomas Byde	Bapt : 2	Sept :	1678
	Richard son of John Winch	Bapt : 24	October	1678
	Elizabeth daug : of Edward Mainard	Bapt : 27	October	1678
	Richard son of Richard Vick	Bapt : 25 <sup>th</sup>	November	1678
	John son of John Little	Bapt : 2	December	1678
	Visit <sup>n</sup> May 2 1679 *			
	Judah daug : of Henry Peverill	Bapt : 16	December	1678
1679	Richard son of William Redaway	Bapt : 7	April	1679
	Richard son of William Lee	Bapt : 26	May	1679
	Brigat daug : of Arthur Plaster	Bapt : 5	July	1679
	Sarah daug : of Richard Stanworth	Bapt : 11	August	1679
	Hester daug : of Thomas Lee	Bapt : 17	October	1679
	James son of Benjamin Webb	Bapt : 27	November	1679
	Prisilla daug : of Samuel Bisco. min- ister.	Bapt : 20	January	1679
1680	William son of William Webb	Bapt : 15	August	1680
	Richard son of John Little	Bapt : 12	October	1680
	Phillip son of Richard Vick	Bapt : 14	November	1680
	William son of William Lee	Bapt : 2	December	1680
	Mary daug : of Henry Gyles	Bapt : 13	December	1680
	Mary daug : of Joseph Webb	Bapt : 14	December	1680
	Mary daug : of John Hayes Junior	Bapt : 3 <sup>rd</sup>	March	1680
1681	Martha daug : of William Parker	Bapt : 21	April	1681
	Richard son of William Piggott	Bapt : 1	May	1681
	Mary & Elizabeth twenes daughters of William Buck	Bapt : 22	May	1681
	Thomas son of John Winch	Bapt : 2	June	1681
	Thomas son of Thomas Lee	Bapt : 1	July	1681
	Anne daug of Samuel Bisco. minister. Bn 1 <sup>st</sup> Feb :	Bapt : 14	Feb :	1681
1682	William Flecher	Bapt : 30	April	1682
	Rowland son of William Redaway	Bapt : 11	May	1682
	Richard son of Richard Webb	Bapt : 14	Aug :	1682
	Mary daug : of Benjamin Webb	Bapt : 17	August	1682
1683	Mary daug : of William Lee	Bapt : 3	May	1683
	Elizabeth daug : of John Winch	Bapt : 10	August	1683
	John son of Henery Giles	Bapt : 16	March	1683
1684	Rebecka daug : of Samuel Bisco	Bapt : 19	May	1684
	Ann daug : of John Littell	Bapt : 3	Aug	1684
	Richard son of Richard Stanworth	Bapt : 31	Aug	1684
	Richard son of Elizabeth Rite	Bapt : 31	Decemb <sup>b</sup>	1684
	Sarah daug : of John Dutton	Bapt : 1	March	1684
	Sarah daug : of Abraham Webb	Bapt : 2	March	1684
1685	Frances son of William Lee	Bapt : 26	March	1685
	Elizabeth daug : of William Webb	Bapt : 20	June	1685
	Thomas son of Sr John Hobey. bar- ronett Bn 2 Oct :	Bapt : 10	October	1685
	Mary daug : of Henery Chaner	Bapt : 2	November	1685

\* Side note.

	William son of John Haise	Bapt : 16	January	1685
	Samuel Katherine & Margaret son & daughters twenes of John Winch	Bapt : 22	January	1685
1686	Frances son of William Lee	Bapt : 14	May	1686
	Robert son of William Redaway	Bapt : 18	Decembr	1686
	Leonard son of John Dutton	Bapt : 10	Feb	1686
1687	John Nero	Bapt : 5	June	1687
	William son of Henry Gyles	Bapt : 14	Aug	1687
	Margarett daug : of Richard Webb	Bapt : 19	Dec	1687
1688	John son of Richard Standworth	Bapt : 4	June	1688
	John son of William Redaway	Bapt : 9	June	1688
	John son of William Lee	Bapt : 25	Aug	1688
	Elisabeth daug : of John Aldridge	Bapt : 30	Aug	1688
	Sarah daug : of Henry Channer	Bapt : 21	Oct	1688
	Stephen son of John Little	Bapt : 11	Nov :	1688
	John son of John Simans	Bapt : 30	Decem	1688
	Abraham son of Abraham Webb	Bapt : 13	January	1688
	John son of Richard Sanders	Bapt : 10	Feb :	1688
1689	Simon son of John Winch	Bapt : 29	Aug	1689
	Katherine dau : of Henry Gyles	Bapt : 16	March	1689
1690	Mary daug : of Richard Pount	Bapt : 21	Sept :	1690
	Silvester son of Silvester Gardener of Hurley	Bapt : 5	Oct :	1690
	Ann daug : of John Dutton	Bapt : 10	Dec	1690
	Elisabeth daug : of John Smith	Bapt : 15	March	1690
1691	Mary daug : of Henry Penn	Bapt : 13	April	1691
	Richard & Thomas sons of Richard Fuller	Bapt : 5	Aug	1691
	Sarah daug : of Richard Pount	Bapt : 24	January	1691
1692	Thomas son of Robert Keene	Bapt : 25	April	1692
	Jacob & Mary son & dau : of Abraham Webb	Bapt : 10	July	1692
	Richard son of John Sharp	Bapt : 24	July	1692
	John son of Henry Penn	Bapt : 6	Novembr	1692
	Richard son of Richard Sanders	Bapt : 3	Novem	1692
	Margarret daug : of John Winch	Bapt : 19	January	1692
	James son of James Harding	Bapt : 4	Feb	1692
	John son of John Dutton	Bapt : 16	Feb	1692
1693	Robert son of Robert Larance	Bapt : 22	April	1693
	Martha daug : of Robert Keene	Bapt : 30	June	1693
	Susana daug : of John Hayes	Bapt : 9	Sept	1693
	Richard son of John Cock	Bapt : 26	Dec	1693
	Margareat daug : of Abraham Webb	Bapt : 25	Feb	1693
	Elizabeth daug : of Richard Pont	Bapt : 25	Feb	1693
1694	Joseph son of James Harding	Bapt : 7	April	1694
	William son of Robert Laurance	Bapt : 1	June	1694
	Mary daug : of John Smith	Bapt : 19	Aug :	1694
	Judith & Catherine daughters of Henery Peverill	Bapt : 19	Aug	1694
1695	Jeney Margret daug : of Nees Creman(?)	Bapt : 31	May	1695
	Henery son of Robert Keene	Bapt : 4	July	1695
	Rebekah & Elizabeth daughters of Henery Pen	Bapt : 11	Aug	1695
	Samuel son of John Cock	Bapt : 22	Sept	1695
	Grace daug : of Richard Sanders	Bapt : 6	Oct :	1695

	Mary Katherine daug : of William Streek	Bapt : 10	Nov :	1695
	William son of Simon Green	Bapt : 5	Jan	1695
	Anne daug : of William Green	Bapt : 13	Feb :	1695
	Elizabeth supposed daug : of James Parker	Bapt : 6	Mar	1695
	Rebeckah daug : of Robert Laurence	Bapt : 2	March	1695
1696	Susana daug : of Richard Pount	Bapt : 21	June	1696
	Mary daug : of John Winch	Bapt : 10	July	1696
	Mary daug : of Edward Overshot	Bapt : 12	July	1696
	Edward son of James Harden	Bapt : 27	July	1696
	John son of Edward Prise	Bapt : 10	Jan	1696
	Mary daug : of Mathew Yuck	Bapt : 21	March	1696
1697	Katherine daug : of William Steer	Bapt : 4	April	1697
	Jacob son of William Reker	Bapt : 4	July	1697
	Robert son of William Sayer	Bapt : 3	Oct :	1697
	Mary daug : of Simon Green	Bapt : 27	Dec	1697
	John son of John Haster	Bapt : 13	Feb :	1697
	Mary daug : of William Green	Bapt : 20	Feb	1697
	Richard son of Henery Channer	Bapt : 9	Mar	1697
1698	Roger son of Charles Quarles	Bapt : 19	June	1698
	Georgeson of Richard & Ann Saunders	Bapt : 20	Nov	1698
	John son of Edward & Mary Overshot	Bapt : 18	Dec	1698
	Elizabeth daug : of David & Elizabeth Wray	Bapt : 13	Feb	1698
	Rebeccah daug : of James & Mary Harding	Bapt : 18	Feb	1698
1699	William son of William & Ann Steger (Dutch)	Bapt : 21	May	1699
	William son of Rd & Jone Pount	Bapt : 30	July	1699
	Sarah daug : of George & Catherine Howlet	Bapt : 8	Oct	1699
	Eliz : daug : of James & Eliz : Webb	Bapt : 7	Jan	1699
	Frideswid daug : of Charles Quarles	Bapt : 21	March	1699
1700	Jane daug : of John & Catherine Teeling (both Dutch)	Bapt : 7 <sup>th</sup>	April	1700
	David son of David & Elizabeth Ray	Bapt : 21	June	1700
	Simon son of Simon & Mary Green	Bapt : 7	July	1700
	Frances daug : of William & Fraunces Green	Bapt : 14	July	1700
	John son of John & Joan Smith	Bapt : 15	Sept	1700
	John son of Jeoffrey & Ann Wade	Bapt : 26	Dec	1700
1701	Christian daug : of Edward & Mary Overshot	Bapt : 13	April	1701
	William & Elizabeth son & daug : of Lewis & Elizabeth Lewis	Bapt : 25	April	1701
	John son of Henry & Ann Hull	Bapt : 27	May	1701
	Joan daug : of Richard & Joan Pount	Bapt : 20	July	1701
	James son of James & Elizabeth Webb	Bapt : 3	Sept	1701
	William son of William & Cecilia Reeker	Bapt : 14	Sept	1701
	Christopher son of Christian & Joan Teeling	Bapt : 4	Jan	1701
	William son of John & Cathrine Teeling	Bapt : 25	Jan	1701

	John son of David & Eliz : Wray	Bapt	16	Mar	1701
1702	Richard son of W <sup>m</sup> & Frances Green	Bapt	19	April	1702
	Ann daug : of Henry & Mary Channer	Bapt	26	April	1702
	Ann daug : of Richard & Ann Saunders	Bapt :	20	May	1702
	Henry son of Henry & Mary Penn	Bapt	19	Dec	1702
	Cæcilia daug : of Jeoffery & Ann Wade	Bapt	26	Dec	1702
	Mary daug : of Richard & Sarah Norton	Bapt	26	Jan	1702
	Mary daug : of Edmond & Mary Breeds of parish of Bray	Bapt	18	Feb	1702
	William son of William & Elizabeth Redaway	Bapt	—	Mar	1702
1703	Edward son of Edward & Mary Over- shot	Bapt	25	April	1703
	Ann daug : of John & Sarah Hester	Bapt	—	Aug	1703
	Eliz : daug : of Christian & Joan Teeling	Bapt	29	Aug	1703
	William son of William & Mary Caw- dry	Bapt	17	Sept	1703
	John son of Robert & Ann Howard	Bapt	21	Nov :	1703
	Ann daug : of John & Catharine Steger	Bapt	26	Dec	1703
	Edward son of Hen : & Mary Penn	Bapt	20	Feb :	1703
	Nicholas son of William & Ann Steger	Bapt	20	Feb	1703
	Mary daug : of David & Eliz : Wray	Bapt	21	Feb	1703
1704	John son of John & Jane Winch	Bapt	3	July	1704
	Ann daug : of John & Ann Buck	Bapt	13	Aug	1704
	Ann daug : of John & Bridget Byde	Bapt	3	Sept	1704
	Margreat daug : of John & Katherine Steger	Bapt	18	Feb	1704
	Mary daug : of Edward & Mary Crose	Bapt	5	Mar	1704
	Ann daug : of Richard & Joane Pount	Bapt	11	Mar	1704
1705	John son of William & Frances Greene	Bapt :	22	July	1705
	Mary daug : of Christopher & Joane Teele	Bapt	9	Sept	1705
	Edward son of Edward & Mary Breads	Bapt	30	Sept	1705
	William son of Henry & Mary Penn	Bapt	13	Jan	1705
	Martha daug : of Daved & Elizabeth Ree	Bapt	26	Feb	1705
	Kathrin daug : of Gorge & Kathrin Howlat	Bapt	3	Mar	1705
	Thomas son of Edward & Mary Over- shot	Bapt	10	Mar	1705
	Ann daug : of Robert & Ann Hayward	Bapt :	17	March	1705
1706	John son of William & Mary Coardery	Bapt :	7	April	1706
	Jeffery son of Jeffery & Ann Wade	Bapt :	13	May	1706
	John son of John & Kathrin Steger	Bapt :	19	May	1706
	Jane daug of Richard & Jane Piggot	Bapt :	7	July	1706
	Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Clarke	Bapt :	14	July	1706
	Richard son of Richard & Ann Webb	Bapt	26	Dec	1706
1707	Elizabeth daug : of John & Catharine Teley	Bapt	15	April	1707
	Joanna daug : of John & Sara Heaster	Bapt	27	April	1707
	Elizabeth daug : of Simon & Mary Greene	Bapt	4	May	1707
	Mary daug : of George & Mary Webb	Bapt	4	May	1707
	James son of John & Jane Winch	Bapt	20	July	1707



---

	Christopher son of Christopher Pink	Bapt	2	Nov	1707
	Ann daug: of William & Ann Trusse	Bapt	30	Nov	1707
	Danel Pease	Bapt	5	Feb	1707
1708	Matthew son of William & Frances Green	Bapt	20	April	1708
	Ann daug: of Christopher & Joane Teelee	Bapt	24	May	1708
	Josep son of Henry & Mary Penn	Bapt	6	June	1708
	Christopher son of Christopher & Mary Wildder	Bapt	13	June	1708
	John son of Thomas & Ann Clarke	Bapt	18	July	1708
	Elizabeth daug: of Edward & Mary Overshot	Bapt	25	July	1708
	Mary daug: of Francis & Mary Messenger	Bapt	8	Aug	1708
	Richard son of Simon & Mary Greene	Bapt	19	Aug	1708
	Ann daug: of Richard & Jane Piggot	Bapt	29	Aug	1708
	William son of William & Jane Boyer	Bapt	7	Nov:	1708
	Robert son of Robert & Ann Hayward	Bapt	21	Nov	1708
	George son of George Webb	Bapt	17	Feb	1708
	Mary daug: of William Truss	Bapt	6	Mar	1708

End of Baptisms in old Register Book

---

# MARIAGES 1560

1560	William Tyler & Joane Westen widow	married 8	July	1560
	Steeven Cotrell & Ellizabeth Webb	married 30	November	1560
1561	Charles Rose & Bridget Goswell	married 13	September	1571
	Richard Rowland & Joane Webb	married 21	September	1561
1562	John Westen & Margret Marks	married 8	November	1562
1563	Will: Swaine & Ellizabeth Gybbins	married 27	January	1563
1564	Robert Bowler & Joane Dorwyn	married 26 <sup>th</sup>	June	1564
	John Norton & Isabell Parsall	married 9 <sup>th</sup>	October	1564
	Ustis Marshall & Marye Honye	married 15	October	1564
	John Roff & Joane Fellow	married 4	February	1564
1565	John Hedgeon & Elinor Potter	married 26	May	1565
1566	Nihil			
1567	John Brinkhurst & Ellizabeth Blundell	married 26	May	1567
	Richard Jenyns & Mary Alduge	married 16	June	1567
	John Gall & Mary Dorant. vid.	married 28	October	1567
	Mathew Price & Joane Lee	married 25 <sup>th</sup>	January	1567
	John Holten & Margret Steuten	married 1 <sup>st</sup>	February	1567
1568	John Byes & Joane Bowlde	married 22	November	1568
	Thomas Hyll & Alce Westen	married 23	January	1568
	Richard Bagwell & Alce Mathew	married 31 <sup>st</sup>	January	1568
1569	John Lockwood & Agnes Webb	married 9	July	1569
	Robert Marshall & Maudlen Westen	married 9 <sup>th</sup>	October	1569
	Robert Androse & Dorothy Watson	married 16	October	1569
1570	Laurence Manfeelde & Margery Browne	married 27	April	1570
1571	Nihil			
1572	With Ellis & Em Dorant	married 21	Oct	1572
	John Affall & Elizabeth Button	married 27	January	1572
1573	Thō Mayer & Margret Pluñer	married 2	June	1573
	Jherom Hollas & Mary Oliver	married 5	November	1536
	Registered the 9th of July 1573 *			
	Thō Roye & Agnis Rowland	married 6	September	1573
1574	Raph Browne & Alce Smyth	married 21	August	1574
	With Stutfeld & Mary Gasye vid : George Mell curate *	married 17	October	1574
	The Right Honourable Lorde John Russell & the Renoumbned Lady Elizabeth Hobbey	married 23	Dec	1574
1575	Thō Ponde of Great Marlow & Mildred Brinkhurst sisterunto John Brinkhurst	married 5	April	1575

\* Side note.

	Withm Webb & Pleasant Lewsley	married 28	August	1575
	Phyllip Webb & Dorathy Newland	married 10	October	1575
	Withm Merie Widoer & Iszabell Lamson servant to the worshipfull Mr John Brinkhurst	married 3	November	1575
	Thō Deane & Alice Gibbes	married 16	February	1575
1576	Nihil			
	Registered.*			
1577	Edmund Ransford & Grace Affall	married 5	August	1577
1578	Richard Graye & Elizabeth Brinkhurst	married 7	April	1578
	John Mycklem & Denysse Moore	married 13	October	1578
1579	Richard Homes & Elynor Durreñ	married 3	Aug	1579
1580	Tho Comyn & Joan Goswell	mar <sup>d</sup> 18	April	1580
	Richard Thomas & Em Palinton	mar <sup>d</sup> 6	November	1580
	John Didsberye & Sibbell Bowler	mar <sup>d</sup> 15	January	1580
	George Ashburne minister ecclesia de Bustleham and Clemence Norton	mar <sup>d</sup> 16	January	1580
1581	John Mycklem thelder & Alice Stoakes	mar <sup>d</sup> 10	April	1581
	Withm Skiner & Elyner Baker	mar <sup>d</sup> 19	January	1581
	Richard Westen & Elizabeth Doue	12	February	1581
	Registered *			
1582	Richard Emery alias Quicke & Margaret Peverell	mar <sup>d</sup> 7	October	1582
1583	Robert Deverell & Grisell Button	mar <sup>d</sup> 12	May	1583
	Charles Rose & Jaine Royden	mar <sup>d</sup> 18	January	1583
	Thomas Gaskall & Agnis Huchings	mar <sup>d</sup> 13	February	1583
1584	Thomas Tyle & Isabell Hobbs	mar <sup>d</sup> 27	August	1584
	Richard Clarke & Agnis Symoñs	mar <sup>d</sup> 29	August	1584
1585	Nihil			
1586	Thō Westcote & Elynor Gooday	mar <sup>d</sup> 31	November	1586
	Hugh Willyams & Margret Graye	mar <sup>d</sup> 5	December	1586
	Thō Choate & Joane Yesseye	mar <sup>d</sup> 27	February	1586
1587	Nihil			
	George Mell.*			
1588	Robert Willyams & Elizabeth Rowland	mar <sup>d</sup> 30	January	1588
1589	Richard Childe & Alice Parsons	mar <sup>d</sup> 19	October	1589
1590	William Parsons & Elinor Childe	mar <sup>d</sup> 30	January	1590
1591	John Bansy & Jaine White	mar <sup>d</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>	July	1591
	Richard Blacke & Mathew Hedyon	mar <sup>d</sup> 2	October	1591
	John Burch & Mary Smyth	mar <sup>d</sup> 25	January	1591
	heare endeth the byshopp of Caunterbury his visitation at Redinge the . . . of Sept 1591.*			
1592	Heare endeth the new byshopp of Salesbury his visitation at Redinge 24 May 1592			
1592	Richard Weight & Agnis Carter	mar <sup>d</sup> 25	June	1592
	Thō Cooper & Ann Joanes	mar <sup>d</sup> 16	July	1592
1593	Henry Brige & Jaine Fellow	mar <sup>d</sup> 21	October	1593
1594	Laurence Chislet & Jaine Newbery	mar <sup>d</sup> 5	December	1594
1595	Nihil			
1596	Edward Blackall & Rebecca Webb	mar <sup>d</sup> 9	May	1596

\*Side note.



	William Roberts & Alice Parson	mar <sup>d</sup>	21	June	1596
	Thō Willson & Mary Rowland	mar <sup>d</sup>	11	July	1596
1597	Guye Hedisin & Alice Ho Houe	mar <sup>d</sup>	28	Aug :	1597
	James Willyamson & Sibbell Warden	mar <sup>d</sup>	19	Sept :	1597
	Henry Trimkate & Rose Reede	mar <sup>d</sup>	20	Sept :	1597
1598	nihil 1599 nihil 1600 nihil				
1601	Witlm Rowland & Kathren Latewarde	mar <sup>d</sup>	24	March	1601
	George Reede and Sislie Wood	mar <sup>d</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup>	May	1601
	Richard Willyamson & Katheren Smyth	mar <sup>d</sup>	6	October	1601
	Witlm Duglas & An Rowland	mar <sup>d</sup>	19	October	1601
	Samuell Hanforde & An Fellow	mar <sup>d</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup>	October	1601
heare endeth the byshopps second visit at Redinge 26 April 1602.*					
1602	Richard Chamber & Sibbell Lee	mar <sup>d</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup>	July	1602
	Peeter Gildnē & Elizabeth Wood	mar <sup>d</sup>	9	January	1602
1603	John Johnson & Mildred Lockwood	mar <sup>d</sup>	12	September	1603
1604	Tho Remes & An : Hedion	mar <sup>d</sup>	12	June	1604
	Steeven Cotton & Margery Rose	mar <sup>d</sup>	4	February	1604
	Henry Mycklem & An. Phillips	mar <sup>d</sup>	13	February	1604
1605	Henry Teddare curate & Christian Lockwoode	mar <sup>d</sup>	21	October	1605
	Thō Seetre & Margery Lee	mar <sup>d</sup>	27	October	1605
1608	Robert Towers & Anne Browne	mar <sup>d</sup>	2 <sup>nd</sup>	October	1608
1609	William Plumridge & Margret Howse	mar <sup>d</sup>	12	October	1609
	John Frize & Joane Lee	mar <sup>d</sup>	4	May	1609
	David Doyte & Joane Rowland	mar <sup>d</sup>	22 <sup>nd</sup>	October	1609
	Larance Rose & Elizabeth Kelly	mar <sup>d</sup>	27	November	1609
	William South & Marie Brigs	mar <sup>d</sup>	1 <sup>s</sup>	December	1609
1610	Henry Pettiplate & Elizabeth Prentall	mar <sup>d</sup>	21	May	1610
	Witl Smyth & Hellene Curtis	mar <sup>d</sup>	6 <sup>th</sup>	August	1610
	William Lee & Avis Afall	mar <sup>d</sup>	12 <sup>th</sup>	August	1610
1612	Thomas Jarvis & Agnes Lee	mar <sup>d</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup>	May	1612
	John Lawrence & Rebecca Lee	mar <sup>d</sup>	25	June	1612
	William Afall & Mary Marshall	mar <sup>d</sup>	28	June	1612
	Thomas Buckingham & Agnes Nash	mar <sup>d</sup>	24	Sept. (sic)	1610
1613	John Lutnon & Aves Milton	mar <sup>d</sup>	2	May	1613
1614	Robert Purdeu & Judith Button	mar <sup>d</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup>	July	1614
	Noah Marshall & Mary Joanes	mar <sup>d</sup>	10	November	1614
1615	Richard Woodman & Joane Shephard	mar <sup>d</sup>	11	December	1615
1616	Robert Harman & Hellen Wescot	mar <sup>d</sup>	2 <sup>nd</sup>	July	1616
	John Blackmore & Margaret Micklem	mar <sup>d</sup>	25	November	1616
1617	John Wescot & Purnell Lee	mar <sup>d</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup>	June	1617
1618	Ric : Hawes Vicar. Ric : Button & Henry Micklem church-wardens *				
	William Garnett & Joane Carter	mar <sup>d</sup>	14	January	1618
1619	Thomas Affall & Anne Thorne widow	mar <sup>d</sup>	31	January	1619
1620	Robert Burch & Joane Web	mar <sup>d</sup>	24 <sup>th</sup>	July	1620
1621	John Beard & Rebecka Lee	mar <sup>d</sup>	14	February	1621
1622	Andrew Helliard & Barbara Looker	mar <sup>d</sup>	29	April	1622
1623	Nemo				
1624	Robert Prowe & Joane Gilgrave	mar <sup>d</sup>	12	July	1624
	John Cheny & Martha Godfrey	mar <sup>d</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup>	October	1624

\* Side note.

1627	William Eliot & Catherine Tyler	mar <sup>d</sup>	2	April	1627
	John Smith & Ellen Smith	mar <sup>d</sup>	6	October	1627
1628	Thomas Cotton & Margery Langley	mar <sup>d</sup>	2	June	1628
	William Burgis & Isabella Balden	mar <sup>d</sup>	25	September	1628
1629	Richard Morgan & Anne Franklen	mar <sup>d</sup>	4	April	1629
	William Dowglas & Mary Carter	mar <sup>d</sup>	7	February	1629
1630	Mr Ralph Whistler & M <sup>rs</sup> Frances Whistler	mar <sup>d</sup>	31	January	1630
	William Randol & Lettice Gilgrave	mar <sup>d</sup>	18	July	1630
	David Fellow & Avis Randoll	mar <sup>d</sup>	7	November	1630
1631	John Austen & Elonor Micklem	mar <sup>d</sup>	21	November	1631
	Andrew Brothers & Elizabeth Elliott	mar <sup>d</sup>	3	December	1631

Mr Peregrine Hobby married 14th April 1631.\*

1632	George Higgs & Frances Gray	mar <sup>d</sup>	4	June	1632
	Thomas Braughting & Frances Boram	mar <sup>d</sup>	11	June	1632
	Richard Lee & Anne Micklem	mar <sup>d</sup>	29	October	1632
	Arthur Plastow & Brigett Littell	mar <sup>d</sup>	2	Dec	1632
1633	Ellice Misson & Anne Hanford	mar <sup>d</sup>	10	Novem	1633
	John Colseel & Magery Gardiner	mar <sup>d</sup>	4	February	1633
1634	Robert Shorter & Mary Doyte	mar <sup>d</sup>	28	August	1634
1635	William Marshall & Susanna Drye	mar <sup>d</sup>	24	August	1635
1636	Thomas Setree & Ann Goste	mar <sup>d</sup>	16	May	1636
1637	Richard Smith & Elyzabeth Philpott	mar <sup>d</sup>	16	Jan	1637
1638	Robert Loute & Jane Gardenar	mar <sup>d</sup>	21	May	1638
	Robert Browne & Mary Tyler	mar <sup>d</sup>	30	September	1638
1639	Richard Towres & Dorothy Cock	mar <sup>d</sup>	23	June	1639
	John Gooze & Anne Marshall	mar <sup>d</sup>	31	October	1639
1640	Richard Web & Elizabeth Web	mar <sup>d</sup>	26	November	1640
	William Web & Mary Web	mar <sup>d</sup>	21	February	1640
	Edward Simons & Lucy Micklem	mar <sup>d</sup>	8	March	1640
1641	William Doyt & Anne Simons	mar <sup>d</sup>	15	March	1641
1642	Thomas Roberts & Elizabeth Towres,				
	vid :	mar <sup>d</sup>	30	January	1642
	Francis Plumbridge & Mary Heyward	mar <sup>d</sup>	30	January	1642
1646	William Chote & Margery Roberts	mar <sup>d</sup>	6	July	1646
	Henery Peney & Anna Smith	mar <sup>d</sup>	19	August	1646

George Lisle. Vicar \*

	Nicholas Holloway & Joane Smith	mar <sup>d</sup>	19	August	1646
	George Lisle & Anna Callis	mar <sup>d</sup>	20	August	1646
1647	Thomas Holten vid : & Joan Round				
	vid :	mar <sup>d</sup>	22	April	1647

The 3rd day March 1654.

The bonds and ye intentions of marriage between William Fleetwoode son and heire of John Fleetwood late of Great Missenden in the county of Buck esq<sup>re</sup> deceased ; and Mary Hoby the only daughter of Peregrine Hoby of Bisham in the county of Berks esquire ; were entred & registred ; by the consent and agreem<sup>t</sup> of the said Peregrine Hoby and of Robert Lee esq<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth his wife, mother of the said William Fleetwood, and of Mathew Archedale gent his Guardian ; And request & order by and from them that publication should bee made w<sup>ch</sup> was accordingly done ; three several Lord's days—

\* Side note.

4 March 1654	The first tyme of publication	} at the close of the morning exercise
11 March 1654	The second tyme of publication	
18 March 1654	The third tyme of publication	
29 March 1655	The said William Fleetwood and Mary Hoby were married by me Antho Barker	

In the presence of Wm Tailleur  
Tho Bigg

1660	George Morrison & Bridget Randle	mar <sup>d</sup>	4	Feb	1660
1661	Henry Peverell & Judah Blackman	mar <sup>d</sup>	1	June	1661
1664	Richard Cadery & Mary Leigh	mar <sup>d</sup>	9	October	1664
1666	William Tompson & Ann Williames	mar <sup>d</sup>	23	April	1666
	David Fellow & Katherine Marcham	mar <sup>d</sup>	16	July	1666
	William Saltor & Ann Cleadon	mar <sup>d</sup>	22	July	1666
1667—	1668—	1669—			
1670	Thomas Pigott & Sarah Bovington	mar <sup>d</sup>	31	October	1670
	William Langley & Joan Bradfeld	mar <sup>d</sup>	6	March	1670
1672	James Sanders & Briggett Fello	mar <sup>d</sup>	8	April	1672
	John Pigott & Martha Silver	mar <sup>d</sup>	7	October	1672
	Francis Millerd & Sarah Eversly	mar <sup>d</sup>	19	December	1672
1673	John Draper & Rebecca Webb	mar <sup>d</sup>	19	May	1673
	* John Sexton & Mary Wilkinson	mar <sup>d</sup>	3	November	1673
	Thomas Chaffin & Anne Croxon	mar <sup>d</sup>	1	January	1673
	John Winch & Katherine Bent	mar <sup>d</sup>	9	February	1673
1674	Richard Sneling & Anne Larrance	mar <sup>d</sup>	7	June	1674
1675	George Cherry & Margaret Plaistow	mar <sup>d</sup>	10	May	1675
	Thomas Ellis & Elisabeth Harris	mar <sup>d</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup>	April	1675
	Edward Toth & Alce Seemere	mar <sup>d</sup>	24	May	1675
	Robert Kerby & Mary Nap	mar <sup>d</sup>	24	June	1675
	William Carter & Susannah Deering	mar <sup>d</sup>	29	August	1675
	George Ayllyn & Rodah Felton	mar <sup>d</sup>	9	September	1675
1676	Francis Wilks & Ann Abare	mar <sup>d</sup>	22	May	1676
	Andrew Truss & Jone Hayward	mar <sup>d</sup>	18	October	1676
	William Cock & Ann Little	mar <sup>d</sup>	30	October	1676
1677	Arther Plaster & Grace Hayes	mar <sup>d</sup>	24	July	1677
1677	Edward Mainard & Lettice Higgs	mar <sup>d</sup>	21 <sup>s</sup>	October	1677
	William Lee & Frances Ginings	mar <sup>d</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup>	November	1677
	John Little & Dorothy Plates	mar <sup>d</sup>	27	December	1677
1678	Jeremiah Preist & Ann Kerfoot	mar <sup>d</sup>	29	April	1678
	Thomas Rowland & Sarah Peat	mar <sup>d</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup>	October	1678
1679	John Hayes Jun <sup>r</sup> & Dorothy Stocks	mar <sup>d</sup>	16	February	1679
	Michael Anglis & Anne Bowyer	mar <sup>d</sup>	24	May	1679
	Thomas Anger & Darcus Notes	mar <sup>d</sup>	12	July	1679
1681	Thomas Drew & Anne Carter	mar <sup>d</sup>	19	Feb :	1681
	Henry Harrison & Dorothy Bayley	mar <sup>d</sup>	20	Feb :	1681
1682	John Smith & Elizabeth Webb	mar <sup>d</sup>	30	Nov :	1682
	Robert Rugman & Mary Dutton	mar <sup>d</sup>	25	May	1682
	Richard Goodgam & Alcc Browne	mar <sup>d</sup>	4	Junc	1682
	John Dutton & Anne Meadinge	mar <sup>d</sup>	12	Nov :	1682
	John Gardener & Ann Burcutt	mar <sup>d</sup>	1	Jan :	1682
1683	Henry Channer & Mary Higgs	mar <sup>d</sup>	8	April	1683
	John Warner & Frances Wade	mar <sup>d</sup>	20	Sept	1683
	Thomas Gibson & Frances Burnom	mar <sup>d</sup>	7	Oct	1683

\* Since the visitation 1673, in side note.

	William Sharp & Ellen Micklem	mar <sup>d</sup>	19	Nov :	1683
1685	Richard Pount & Sary Brown	mar <sup>d</sup>	20	Dec	1685
	Richard Brigs & Mary Taylour	mar <sup>d</sup>	14	Feb :	1685
1687	Francis Spencer & Mary Mathewes	mar <sup>d</sup>	19	May	1687
	Thomas Godlyman & Elizabeth Harman	mar <sup>d</sup>	19	June	1687
	Richard Sanders & Ann Maskall	mar <sup>d</sup>	18	July	1687
	Richard Pount & Joane Palmer	mar <sup>d</sup>	17	Oct	1687
	William Beckford & Mary Hayncs	mar <sup>d</sup>	1	Jan	1687
	William Cawdrey & Mary Hatch	mar <sup>d</sup>	2	Feb	1687
	William Atwater & Elisabeth Hed-dington	mar <sup>d</sup>	19	Fcb	1687
1688	Thomas Langley & Ann Hill	mar <sup>d</sup>	14	June	1688
	Edward Betteridge & Martha Hubbard	mar <sup>d</sup>	19	Oct	1688
	John White & Elisabeth White	mar <sup>d</sup>	24	Oct	1688
	Thomas Feild & Mary Steere	mar <sup>d</sup>	1	Nov	1688
	James Biggs & Debaro Pudsey	m <sup>d</sup>	3	Feb	1688
1689	Richard Burgesse & Susanna Stad-ham	m <sup>d</sup>	17	Aug	1689
	Edward Webb & Elisabeth Bearfoot	m <sup>d</sup>	22	Sept	1689
	Solomon Harris & Elisabeth Brooks	m <sup>d</sup>	30	Sept	1689
	John Jaques & Margaret Bisco	m <sup>d</sup>	8	Oct	1689
	Nathaniel Hunt & Sarah Peverril	m <sup>d</sup>	19	Oct	1689
	William Oney & Mary Ford	m <sup>d</sup>	11	Nov	1689
	William Dashwood & Ann Tyler	m <sup>d</sup>	7	Dec	1689
1690	John Smyth & Jone Charlton	m <sup>d</sup>	24	April	1690
	Henry Penn & Debera Webb	m <sup>d</sup>	10	June	1690
	William Cock & Sibela Dutton	m <sup>d</sup>	8	Jan <sup>y</sup>	1690
1691	John Pickett & Katherine Spencer	m <sup>d</sup>	22	Oct	1691
	John Hasle & Mary Deane	m <sup>d</sup>	8	Nov :	1691
1692	Henry Gandy gent & Mrs Joyce Gandy	m <sup>d</sup>	29	Sept	1692
	John Martine & Mary Sneling	m <sup>d</sup>	12	Oct	1692
	Thomas Leitch & Sarah Goodspeed	m <sup>d</sup>	27	Dec	1692
1693	John Cox & Jane Ewens of Ruscomb	m <sup>d</sup>	12	Sept	1693
	Joseph Wilcocks & Martha Micklem	m <sup>d</sup>	10	Dec	1693
	Thomas Crompton & Anne Judge	m <sup>d</sup>	18	Feb	1693
1694	Danil Shurly & Anne Mundy	m <sup>d</sup>	18	Oct	1694
1695	William Rumbul & Martha Taylor	m <sup>d</sup>	8	April	1695
1696	Paul Pain & Frances Goodson	m <sup>d</sup>	20	July	1696
	James Kerbey & Elin Heath	m <sup>d</sup>	7	Jan	1696
1697	William Sparack & Mary Brown	m <sup>d</sup>	7	April	1697
1698	William Spaldin & Mary Baldin	m <sup>d</sup>	6	Oct	1698
	John Hays Sen <sup>r</sup> & Judith Peverel	m <sup>d</sup>	17	Oct	1698
	John Rance & Jane Charlwood both of parish of White Waltham	m <sup>d</sup>	24	Nov	1698
	George Howlet & Catherine Fellow	m <sup>d</sup>	27	Nov	1698
	James Webb of this parish & Elizabeth Cutter of parish of Great Marlow	m <sup>d</sup>	26	Dec	1698
	John Teclin & Catherine Brown Dutch	m <sup>d</sup>	9	Jan	1698
1699	Gerrard Offering of parish of Great Marlow & Ann Sneling of the same	m <sup>d</sup>	28	May	1699
	Thomas Green of parish of Cookham & Ann Holderness of this parish	m <sup>d</sup>	5	June	1699



	John Hamerton & Jane Sawyer, both of Gt Marlow.	md	6 July	1699
	Thos Grove & Mary Cleavc. both of White Waltham	md	19 Sept:	1699
	Xtopher Welder a Dutchman & Mary Law of Gt Marlow		19 Nov:	1699
	Henry Foord of parish of Hurley & De- borah Girdler of this parish were	md	30 Dec:	1699
	Edward Illsley of parish of Hurley & Alice Plumridge of the same	md	11 <sup>th</sup> Feb:	1699
	William Franklin of parish of Rus- comb & Esther Fisher of the same	md	26 <sup>th</sup> Feb:	1699
1700	Richard Grove & Martha Winch both of parish of White Waltham	md	17 June	1700
	Tho: Farsrage & Jane Illsley	md	14 August	1700
	Christopher Teeling of this parish & Joan Stevens of parish of Gt Marlow	md	31 Dec <sup>br</sup>	1700
	William Chapman & Mary King both of this parish	md	6 <sup>th</sup> Feb:	1700
1701	John Gould of parish of Wargrave & Eliz: Welley of prsh of Ruscomb	md	21 July	1701
	Richard Johnson of prsh of Gt Mar- low & Mary Cox of this prsh	md	29 Sept	1701
	Richard Lockwood & Ann Costord both of the prsh of Gt Marlow	md	6 Oct	1701
	Wm Pigot of this prsh & Eliz: Hay's of prsh of Gt Marlow	md	25 <sup>th</sup> Dec	1701
1702	Richard Ellis & Ann Edwards both of prsh of Hurst	md	16 June	1702
	Hen: Penn & Mary Somerfield both of this prsh	md	26 Sept	1702
	Joseph Drew of the prsh of Newbury & Mary Gibbs of prsh of Henley in county of Oxon	md	19 Oct	1702
	John Terry of prsh of Warvile & Sarah Dutton of prsh of Cookham	md	4 Feb:	1702
	Robert Heward of prsh of Gt Marlow & Ann Webb of this prsh	md	4 Feb:	1702
	John Webb & Eliz: Hilsden of prsh of St. Helens Abingdon	md	12 Feb	1702
1703	James Stop & Joan Harman of prsh of Gt Marlow	md	10 <sup>th</sup> April	1703
	John Green of prsh of White Waltham & Eliz Holderness of this prsh	md	23 Ap	1703
	Ralph Spicer of prsh of Chiping Wy- comb & Margaret Ingram of prsh of Gt Marlow	md	26 April	1703
	Thomas Taylor & Eliz: Terry both of prsh of Gt Marlow	md	9 <sup>th</sup> May	1703
	Bernard Grove & Mary Wallingford	md	2 <sup>nd</sup> Oct	1703
	George Rider & Ann Stephens both of the prsh of Henley in County Oxon	md	2 November	1703
	Edward Creas of this prsh & Mary Harding of prsh of Medenham Bucks	md	11 Oct	1703



	Moses Higgs of Henley on Thames in County Oxon & Mary Benwell of the prsh of Wargrove	md	20 <sup>th</sup> Feb	1703
1704	John Bacon of prsh of White Waltham & Margaret Warner of prsh of Shotesbrook	md	1 <sup>st</sup> June	1704
	James Norton of prsh of Christchurch London & Mary Doddridge of ye prsh of Cookham	md	23 <sup>rd</sup> July	1704
	John Blacknall & Mary Loveday both of prsh of Chiping Wickam with License	md	11 Sept	1704
	James Lylee & Margreat Cokes	md	27 Nov	1704
	James Henard & Kathrin Blewat	md	14 Jan	1704
1705	* Richard Piggot & Jane Snelling	md	23 Sept	1705
	Josip Poole & Ann Gray	md	28 Oct	1705
1706	Peeter Norton & Elizabeth Rance	md	23 Sept	1706
	Thomas Man & Mary Eaires	md	30 Sept	1706
	Richard Webb & Ann Gray	md	7 Oct	1706
	Christopher Thincke & Elizabeth Webb	md	1 <sup>s</sup> Jan	1706
	William Browne & Sara Broncks	md	2 <sup>n</sup> Feb	1706
1707	John Smith & Grace Gunnel	md	17 July	1707
	Rob : Overton & Ann Fish	md	27 Oct	1707
	Edward Colsell & Mary Hayes	md	23 Nov :	1707
	Thos Shurten & Sary Smith	md	13 Dec :	1707
	Rich Hegg & Ann Dennem	md	15 Dec	1707
	Will Borouer & Jane Neibour	md	29 Jan	1707
	Danel Pease & Sary Barne	md	5 Feb	1707
1708	John Walker & Margreat Kingson both of this prsh	md	19 <sup>th</sup> Oct	1708
	Henry Hakings & Mary Meads	md	13 <sup>th</sup> March	1708
End of Marriages in old Register book				

## BURIALS 1560

James Bowlde	Buried	the 16 <sup>th</sup> July	1560
William Joyce	"	" 14 Sept :	1560
Nycholas Toff	"	" 5 Dec	1560
John Clarke	"	" 11 Jan	1560
Susan Goodday	"	" 19 Jan	"
Thomas Bouten	"	" 24 Jan	"
John Dorant	"	" 2 Feb	"
Joane Godfrey	"	" 11 Feb	"
Katheren Ball	"	" 15 Feb	"

1561

1561

Andrew Cutler	Burd	the 25 June	1561
James Childe	"	" 25 July	"
Thomasin Weight	"	" 29 July	"
Robert Peverell	"	" 14 Oct	"
Margret Byes	"	" 6 Jan	"
Joane Byes	"	" 9 Jan	"

\* 1705 signed W. Elliott at side.

	1562	—	1562			
Robert Jervyse			burd	the 13	Aug	1562
Joane Bowler			"	" 5	Sep	"
Robert Joyce			"	" 16	Jan	"
Mary Lockwood			"	" 24	Feb	"
	1563		1563			
Katheren Cutler			burd	the 5	April	1563
William Powell			"	" 5	April	"
Phillip Dorwine			"	" 20	Sept	"
Alice Browne			"	" 26	Sept	"
John Cadye			"	" 23	Dec	"
Jolyan Byas			"	" 11	Jan	"
	1564		1564			
Robert Avery			burd	the 19	April	1564
James Willyamson			"	" 22	April	"
Margret Joyce			"	" 26	April	"
Robert Chare			"	" 14	July	"
William Rose			"	" 22	Nov	"
Joane Nooke			"	" 18	Feb	"
William Campyn			"	" 7	Mar	"
	1565		1565			
John Joyce			burd	the 28	May	1565
The W <sup>r</sup> shipfull Mr Thomas Hob-			"	" 3	Sept	"
bey Knight			"	" 3	Sept	"
	1566	nihil	—	1567	—	1567
Thomas Robinson			burd	the 30	June	1567
John Beder			"	" 16	Sept :	"
William Browne			"	" 19	Jan	"
Alice Rowland			"	" 13	Feb	"
	1568		1568			
John Marshall			burd	the 9	Nov	1568
Joane Dorant			"	" 11	Nov	"
Richard Wood			"	" 13	Jan	"
* Thomas Hill			"	" 23	Jan	"
* Alice Westen			"	" 23	Jan	"
Robert Byas			"	" 23	Feb	"
	1569	Nihil	1570	1570		
Joane Merie			bur	the 29	July	1570
Charles Childe			"	" 20	Nov	"
Nychollas Price Vicar of Bustleham			burd	20	Nov	1570
Thomas Holand			"	" 14	Jan	"
	1571		1571			
William Price			burd	29	Mar	1571
	1572		1572			
† Elizabeth Hobbey			burd	17	Feb	1572
Agnis Hobbey			"	" 24	Feb	1572
John Brinkhurst			"	" 6	Mar	"
John Berinton			"	" 6	Mar	"
John Skiner			"	" 12	May	"
Mrs Elizabeth Brinkhurst			"	" last of	Nov	"

\* These have been partially erased. E. P.

† Worshipfull, in side note.

Jherom Hollas	burd	8	Oct	1572
William Baker	"	11	Jan	"
1573	1573			
Elizabeth Mycklem	bur	21	Ap	1573
Richard Gessye	"	29	Ap	
* Registered at Redinge the 9 <sup>th</sup> of July 1573.				
Alice Marshall vid:	"	16	May	"
John Rowland	"	10	Aug	1573
Thomas a Stranger	"	2	Sept	"
Adwace Phisition	"	9	Oct	"
Agnis Roye	"	last of Nov		"
1574	—	1574		
William Baker	burd	3	Aug	1574
Olde Mother Russell	"	24	Aug	"
1575	1575			
Alice Webb alias Mothr Webb	burd	2	Ap:	1575
Thomas Raunce	"	4	Ap	"
John Hampshire the Bargman that was drowned at Temple Locke	burd	6	Nov	1575
Ann Bristow the Kinswoman of Mothr Russell deceased	burd	17	Feb	"
1576 nihil	1577	—	1577	
Sybell the daug. of Richard Child	"	2	May	1577
Eemme the wife of Willm Barnard	"	7	May	"
Thō Blisse	"	11	Aug	"
Kathren the daug. of Charles Rose	"	19	Nov	"
Elizabeth wief to Steeven Cotterell	"	26	Nov	"
Rebecca the daug. of Charles Rose	"	15	Jan	"
Elizabeth daug. of Charles Rose	"	18	Jan	"
Thō Homes son of Richard	burd	15	Feb	1577
Joane Deller widdow	"	21	Mar	"
* Registered.				
1578	—	1578		
Willm Byas son of John	burd	1	Nov	1578
John Byas son of John	"	4	Dec	"
Willm Hedion son of John	"	18	Feb	"
Fraunces Wood son of fraunces	"	14	Mar	"
1579	—	1579		
† Willm Abraham servaunt to Widow bowler washing himself was drowned at temple mill	burd	4	June	1579
Margret Meers daug. of John	burd	4	July	1579
Denysse Mycklem wief to John Mycklem younger	"	15	Oct	"
Dorathy the wife of Phillip webb	"	21	Nov	1579
Elinor web daug. of Philip	"	28	Nov	"
Thō Wray son of Thōm Wray	"	12	Mar	"
1580	—	1580		
Rowland Winter son of willm Baker	burd	19	Ap	1580
Anthony Butler	burd	13	Dec	1580
* In side note.				
† Solūs, in side note.				

mortuorium prō eođ			<sup>s</sup> iii	<sup>d</sup> iiii	
dedit ecclesiæ				<sup>d</sup> xii	
1581 — 1581					
John Norton	burd	6	Apr	1581	
Joane Webb daug. of Phillip	"	1	May	1581	
Sibell Kember Ancil w. Merie	"	6	July	1581	
Elizabeth Westen widdow	"	16	Sept	1581	
Mortuorium pro eođ			<sup>s</sup> x		
Edward Hunt	"	16	Mar	"	
1582 — 1582					
Roger Parson	"	16	Ap	1582	
Mrs Dorathy Denyse widdow	"	18	Ap	"	
Mrs Elizabeth Brinkhurst wiefe to John Brinkhurst gent	"	23	June	"	
John Hedion son of John	"	11	July	"	
A beggar buried out of the sheepe house		30	Nov	"	
Henry Duckett of Barnards In :	"	11	Mar	"	
1583 — 1583					
a beggar woman out of the sheepe house	"	20	June	1583	
Bredgett Rose wife of Charles	"	26	June	"	
Mrs Marye Cooke	"	10	Aug	"	
Alice the wiefe of John Mycklem thelder	"	10	Oct	"	
John Crockford the bargman drowned at marlow locke	"	6	Dec	"	
John Hutcings	"	5	Jan	"	
1584 — 1584					
Robt son of Phillipp Webbes wife	"	27	Mar	1584	
Willm Skinner son of Willm	"	23	Ap	"	
The sonne of Will Merie borne dead	"	16	May	"	
Isabell Merie wife to Will Merie	"	17	May	"	
Christian Westcott wife to Thō Westcott	"	13	July	1584	
John Lee	burd	7	Aug :	1584	
Thō Dormar	"	23	Aug	"	
1585 Nihil 1586 — 1586					
John Rose	burd	8	May	1586	
Samuell Gaall	"	4	Oct	"	
Thō a stranger borne at Glossester	burd	16	Nov	"	
Thō Morgine	"	6	Dec	"	
Phillipp webb	"	23	Feb	"	
1587 — 1587					
Alice Cobland	"	1	May	(sic) 1586	
Richard Mild	"	last of	June	"	
Thō Griffine	"	16	Nov	"	
Thō Freime	"	25	Jan	1587	
1588 — 1588					
Elizabeth Wildgoose	"	27	Mar	1588	
Ann Brinkhurst wife to Hugh Brinkhurst	"	9	Ap	"	
John Jhoanes	burd	11	Ap	"	
Willin Lee	"	26	May	"	

* George Mell.				
Richard Rowland	burd	30	Oct	1588
Thō Jose	"	30	Oct	"
John Mycklem	"	30	Nov	"
Jhoan Bowld	"	30	Nov	"
1589 — 1589				
Lysken Cooke	bur	25	Mar	1589
Elias Mycklem	"	10	June	"
Elinor wiefe to Richard Child	"	26	Nov	"
1590 — 1590				
Elinor daug. of Robt Williams	"	2	Oct	1590
1591 — 1591				
John son of John Affall	burd	20	Ap	1591
An the wiefe of Thō wraye	"	10	June	"
Alice the wiefe of Curzie	"	24	June	"
John West	"	18	Sep	"
Here endeth the Byshopp of Canterbury his visit at redinge the of Sept where this was dd *				
1592 — 1592				
Olde Margret Lee	"	25	Ap	1592
Here endeth the new byshopp of Salesburie visit at Redinge				24
May 1592				
Peeter Allen borne at London was drowned at temple mill and buried	"	6	July	1592
Ann the wiefe of Richard Mathew at the Mill	"	12	Oct	"
1593 — 1593				
Joane Bowller widdow at the mill	"	17	May	1593
Thomas House at the mill	"	14	Aug	"
Kathren daug. willm Lee	"	31	Aug	"
Christian Adkines	"	18	Oct	"
Steeven Cotrell	"	28	Nov	"
Alice Weston	"	10	Dec	"
Robert Williames	"	14	Feb	"
1594 — 1594				
Eedeth Quicke	"	18	Mar	1594
1595 — 1595				
Richard Child	"	25	Ap	1595
Anthony Marshall	"	8	May	"
1596 — 1596				
Elizabeth wiefe to Richard Gray of Great Marlow	burd	24	Ap	1596
1597 — 1597				
Elizabeth A criple; goeing from London to Oxford	"	30	Mar	1597
Alice wiefe to James Willyamson	"	23	May	1597
John Cutler	"	27	Nov	1597
1598 — 1598				
John Rooke	"	15	June	1598
John Ransford	"	23	Mar	"

\* In side note.



	1599 — 1599				
Marryan Goodday		burd	18 Ap	1599	
	1600 — 1600				
Charles Rose		"	18 June	1600	
	1601 — 1601				
Pleasant the wiefe of willm Webb		"	5 May	1601	
Elizabeth Button widdow		"	25 July	1601	
Agnis Hollane wiefe to Gregory		"	18 Sept	"	
Thomas Stevens & Thomas Hathorne that were drowned at Marlow locke		"	20 Feb	1601	
	1602 — 1602				
John son of Christian Lockwood		"	3 May	1602	
* Registered at Redinge the 26 May 1602.					
Tu daug. of John Sowth		"	4 May	"	
John Byas		"	12 May	"	
Gregory Hollane		"	22 May	"	
Margret Willyamson		"	13 Aug	"	
Mary daug. of Thomas Mycklem		"	15 Nov	"	
Withm Manfeeld gent		"	17 Jan	"	
	1603 — 1603				
Withm Merie		burd	25 Ap	1603	
Clement Barnard		"	17 July	"	
Margret Spott		"	26 Feb:	"	
	1604 — 1604				
Alice Lockewood		burd	2 Nov	1604	
	1605 — 1605				
Fraunces Marshall		burd	27 Ap	1605	
Lady Margaret Hobey		"	1 <sup>st</sup> Dec	1605	
Joane Price widdow		"	21 June	"	
Ann Affall		"	20 July	"	
Heare the byshopp did visit at redinge.	1605 *				
John Headiod		"	28 Dec	1606	
Jane Garnat wyfe of John Garnat		"	11 June	1608	
Hewgh Pearce		"	4 July	1608	
M Larance Manfeilde		"	27 Dec	1608	
Esbell Eversly wyffe of Geferie Eversly		"	1 <sup>st</sup> Jan	1608	
Elin Wescot daug. of Thomas Wescot		"	16 Feb	1608	
The Ladie Elizabeth Russell was buried		"	2 June	1609	
Henry Mallat		"	27 July	1609	
1610 Richard Lee		"	13 Ap	1610	
Alice Smyth		"	19 Ap	1610	
Ambrose French		"	26 June	1610	
Marie Marshall wife of Eustais Marshall		"	12 Sept	1610	
John Lockwood		burd	25 Sept	1610	
Parnell Afall		"	7 Dec	1610	
Edward Brinkhurst		"	11 Mar	1610	
1611 Añe Greene		"	1 <sup>st</sup> Ap	1611	
Robert Hoby geñ †		burd	10 Ap	1611	
James Gardner		"	17 May	1611	

\* In side note.

† The words ' the son of Sr Edward Hoby ' have here been erased.

	Joañe Byas	burd	8	June	1611
	John Roberts	"	3	July	1611
	Alice Roberts	"	12	Oct	1611
	Martha Marshall	"	23	Oct	1611
	Lady Elizabeth Hoby	"	5	Jan	1611
1612	Richard Brinkhurst geñt	"	28	Mar	1612
	Elizabeth Carter	"	10	June	1612
	Henry Pettiplace	"	10	Aug	1612
	Wifm Lee	"	22	Aug	1612
	John Rowland	"	13	Sept	1612
	Christian Wescot	"	17	Oct	1612
	David Joanes	"	21	Feb:	1612
1613	Katherine Howard	"	5	May	1613
	Margaret Laurence	"	10	June	1613
	Mary Fryth	"	7	Aug	1613
	Elizabeth Affall	"	13	Nov	1613
	Margaret Quick alias Emery	"	23	Dec	1613
1614	Mr John Brinkhurst	"	8	June	1614
	Mary Cock	"	last of	Sept:	1614
1615	Anne Woodman	"	30	Mar	1615
	Thō Carter	"	17	Ap	1615
	Elizabeth Lawrance	"	8	May	1615
	George Locks	"	29	Aug	1615
	Jane Smith	"	2	Sept	1615
	Thomas Wescot	"	4	Sept	1615
	Joane Locks	"	19	Oct	1615
	Margery Manfield	"	11	Dec	1615
	Cicill Frith	"	29	Dec	1615
	Jeames Willison	"	12	Jan	1615
	Frauncis Frith	"	28	Jan	1615
	Willm Marshall	"	28	Feb	1615
1616	Robert Flint	"	12	Ap	1616
	Richard Mathew	"	13	May	1616
	Mrs Jane Brinkhurst	"	24	July	1616
	Wifm Lee	"	24	Aug	1616
	Margaret Willison	"	26	Feb	1616
	Sir Edward Hoby Knight	"	3	Mar	1616
	Mary Setree	"	8	Mar	1616
	Joane Buck	"	16	Mar	1616
1617	Robert Sherewood	"	9	May	1617
	Elizabeth Brinkhurst wife to John Brink-				
	hurst, geñt	"	25	July	1617
	Catherine Ansty	"	4	Sept	1617
	Nicolas Roles	"	9	Sept	1617
	Ric: Hawes, Vicar *				
	* Church Wardens	{ Ric: Button, his mark P. Henry Mycklem his mark HP.			
	Wifia Ansty	"	7	Oct	1617
1618	John Blackmore	"	19	Ap	1618
	Robert Hanford	"	25	Oct	1618
	Anne Affall daug. of Thōm Affall	"	4	Febr	1618
1619	Anne Affall wife to Tho Affall	"	7	May	1619
	Wifia Giblest	"	19	June	1619
	Anne Marshall	"	4	Nov	1619

\* In side note.

1620	Elizabeth Affall daug. to Thomas Affall	burd	3	April	1620
	Katherine Affall daug. to Thomas Affall	"	7	July	1620
	Eizabeth Hedage wife to Vincent Hedage	"	10	Jan	1620
1621	Elz : Lockwood	"	3	Oct	1621
	Rackery Gardiner	"	6	Nov	1621
	Richard Rowland	"	4	Dec	1621
1622	Beniamin Winch	"	28	Mar	1622
	Thomas Buckridg	"	23	Aug	1622
	Eustyas Marshall	"	5	Jan	1622
	Elizabeth Hawes	"	22	Mar	1622
1623	Joane Blackman	"	29	July	1623
	Jane Winch	"	8	Sept	1623
	Susan Winch	"	17	Sept	1623
1624	Andrew Helliard	"	3	June	1624
	Joane Rowland widow	"	4 <sup>th</sup>	Aug	1624
1625	John Hicke	"	24	Aug	1625
	Dorathy Higgs	"	30	Aug	1625
	John Lee	"	7	Sept	1625
	Alice Higgs	"	14	Sept	1625
	Purnel Lee	"	16	Sept	1625
	Robert Holton	"	21	Sept	1625
	Tho : Harris	"	12	Oct	1625
	Tho : Purdew	"	22	Feb	1625
	Mary Woods	"	11	Mar	1625
1626	Anne Affall	"	29	June	1626
	John Affall	"	23	Aug	1626
	William Buck	"	8	Feb	1626
1627	John Gibert	"	21	Sept	1627
	William Roberts	"	26	Sept	1627
	Joane Cellar	"	22	Oct	1627
1628	Joane Marshall	"	13	Sept	1628
	Richard Button	"	7	Dec	1628
1629	Christopher Browne	"	17	Ap	1629
	Robert Purdew	"	16	Aug	1629
	Richard Cock	"	16	Aug	1629
	Noah Marshall	"	16	Aug	1629
	Samuel Hanford	"	30	Sept	1629
	Francis Woodds	"	4	Nov	1629
	Agnis Micklem	"	10	Dec	1629
1630	Mrs Mary Brinkhurst	"	8	Sept	1630
	William Helliard	"	31	Oct	1630
	Anne Weaver a Stranger	"	26	Feb	1630
1631	Jane Buck	"	18	June	1631
	Thomas Micklem	"	last of	Sept	1631
	William Lee	"	23	Dec	1631
	John Hicks	"	6	Jan	1631
1632	Susanna daug. of William Affall	"	30 <sup>th</sup>	July	1632
1633	Thomas Setree householdr	"	26	May	1633
	Anne Lee wife of Richard Lee	"	24	Sept.	1633
	Cicily Grimsdale	"	26	Feb :	1633
1634	Joan Dwaite the wife of Davie Dwaite	"	22	Sept	1634
	Ellin daug. of William Randall	"	2	Jan	1634
	Margrett daug. of John Lawrence	"	6	Jan	1634
1635	Lucc. daug. of Jeffery Lewsly	"	15	Ap	1635
	Jeffery Lewsly	"	10	May	1635

	John Blackman	burd	16	Jan	1635
	Thomas Afal	"	4	Feb	1635
1636	Robert Cock Jun :	"	21	Mar	1636
1637	Jane Smith	"	12	Ap	1637
	Vincent Hedage housholdr	"	22	Sept	1637
1638	Robert Dason a travayling stranger	"	last	of Ap	1638
	Katharine Grimsdall ye wife of Williã Grimsdall	"	5	June	1638
	Zachary Carter	"	14	Aug	1638
	Grisell Deverill widdow	"	30	Oct	1638
	Margarett wife of Francis Micklem senr	"	20	Jan	1638
	James Wescott	"	15	Feb	1638
	Mr John Jefferes	"	26	Feb	1638
	Henry Deering a stranger	"	27	Feb	1638
	Margery the wife of Thomas Warden	"	8	Mar	1638
1639	William Hoby son of Peregrine Hoby Esq	"	2	May	1639
	Robert Cock housholdr	"	25	May	1639
	Mary Affall. daug. of Tho : Affall	"	9	July	1639
	Anne Purdew daug. of Rob : Purdew	"	20	Oct	1639
	Katherin Rowland wife of William Rowland	"	30	Oct	1639
	Barbara Smith widow	"	23	Dec	1639
1640	Anne daug. of William Randoll	"	9	May	1640
	Joane daug. of Thomas Warden	"	15	May	1640
	Richard son of Noah Marshall	"	22	Aug	1640
	Susan daug. of William Grimsdale	"	26	Jan	1640
1641	William Smith labourer	"	31	Mar	1641
	Anne Hanford widow	"	7	Ap	1641
	John Clutterbooke	"	3	May	1641
	William web housholdr	"	6	July	1641
	Cicily daug. of John web	"	1	Sept	1641
	Robert Micklem	"	20	Sept	1641
1642	Jane Newbury widow	"	3	Ap	1642
	William Hunt	"	2	Nov	1642
	John Rowland	"	10	Mar	1642
1643	Margaret Hawes	"	10	Ap	1643
	Thomas Sellwood	"	30	May	1643
	Joane Cock	"	16	July	1643
	Alexander Haris	"	23	Aug	1643
	Judith Purdew	"	29	Aug	1643
	Anne Spott	"	9	Sept	1643
	Geo : Lisle Vicar *				
	Francis Micklaim	"	14	Feb	1643
	Katharine Hoby	"	13	Mar	1643
1644	Thomas Bell	"	4	May	1644
	Edward Butterfield	"	23	May	1644
	Gorge Rowland	"	7	Dec	1644
	Rebekee Blakall	"	22	Dec	1644
	William Affalle	"	24	Feb	1644
	Susan Button	"	24	Feb	1644
1645	Edward Warnor	"	20	Aug	1645
	Joane Dite widow	"	10	Jan	1645
	Margery Setree widow	"	14	Ap	1646
1646	Mary Affalle widow	"	28 (?)	June	1646
	William Affalle	"	23	June	1646

\* A side note.

	Elizabeth wife of John Gregory	bur <sup>d</sup>	14	July	1646
	Frances Marshall ye daug. of Wi <sup>th</sup> . Marshall	"	31	July	1646
	Francis Lee	"	22	Aug	1646
	Richard Lee	"	27	Aug	1646
1647	Edmund Langstone gent.	"	26	Apr	1647
	Wi <sup>th</sup> m Micklem	"	13	June	1647
	Henry Micklem	"	16	Aug	1647
	Mary Marshall wife of Noah Marshall	"	29 <sup>th</sup>	Aug	1647
	Rebecca wife of John Lawrence	"	16	Sept	1647
	Katharine wife of Thomas Bucke ye younger	"	3	Oct	1647
	John Gardener son of Zach : Gardener	"	9	Jan	1647
1648	Nickelas Hollowas	"	18	June	1648
	Alexander Harris	"	30	June	1648
	Anne Progers	"	8	July	1648
1649	Susanna Cock	"	20	Nov	1649
	William Marshall	"	3	Aug	1649
	Mary Carter widow	"	8	Feb	1649
1650	Jane Garner wife of Zachary Garner	"		May	1650
1651	William Giblit	"	8	Feb	1651
	Noay Marshall	"	22	Oct	1651
1652	Artor Plator	"	2	Oct	1652
1653	Anne Miclam widdo	"	20	Ap	1653
1653	Simon Clarke	"	13	Feb	1653
1653	William Rowlann	"	6	June	1653
1654	Thomas Warden	"	7	Ap	1654
	Widow Micklem wife of Wi <sup>th</sup> Micklem	"	17	May	1654
	Widow Giblet wife of wi <sup>th</sup> Giblet	"	18	May	1654
1655	Margery Marshall widow	"	28	July	1655
	Margret Tyler a stranger	"	17	Sept	1655
	The widow wilson	"	24	Dec	1655
1657	James Randolph	"	26	Jan	1657
1658	Richard Progerss gent :	"	28	Dec	1658
1658	Richard Lee	"	20	Mar	1658
1658	Franeis Lee	"	24	Mar	1658
1659	William Penny	"	18	Aug	1659
	William Webb	"	28	Aug	1659
1660	Edward Weldon Gent :	"	22	Sept	1660
1661	Jane Rowland wife of Thomas Rowland	"	28	Aug	1661
	Thomas Warden	"	3	Jan	1661
1662	Katherine Harris wife of Thomas Harris	"	10	Aug	1662
	A poore Traveller	"	8	Dec	1662
	Sibbell Chambers of Shasbrook	"	16	Dec	1662
	Jone Holloway widdow	"	20	Mar	1662
	Susan Webb daug. to John Webb	"	20	Jan	1663
1663	Thomas Saltor son of William Saltor	"	8	Feb	1663
1664	Thomas Hayes son of John Hayes	"	27	Aug	1664
	Jone Salter wife to William Salter	"	20	Dec	1664
1666	John Micklem son of John Micklem	"	24	July	1666
	Thomasene wife of Thomas Carter	"	15	Dec	1666
	Mary Cawdrey daug. of Richard Cawdrey	"	25	Feb	1666
1667	David Fellow	"	11	Mar	1667
	Sarah Little wife of John Little	"	16	Ap	1667
	Ann Carter daug. of Thomas Carter	"	25	Ap	1667
	Ann Salter wife to William Salter	"	10	Aug	1667
	Elizabeth Lea wife to John Leigh	"	24	Nov	1667



	Sarah Higgs daug. to Thomas Higgs	bur <sup>d</sup>	16	Jan	1667
	Silvester Roberts servant to Peregrine Hoby Esq	"	14	Feb	1667
1668	Mary Higgses wid:	"	17	July	1668
	William Randell	"	4	Sept	1668
	Mary wife of Richard Lee then of Cookham	"	21	Nov	1668
	Francis Mycklem	"	3	Jan	1668
	Samuell Bisco son of Samuell Bisco vicker	"	7	Jan	1668
	Thomas Mycklem	"	23	Feb	1668
1669	Thomas Nolton	"	19	June	1669
	Margeret Smith wid	"	25	June	1669
	William Salter	"	21	Oct	1669
	Robert Sayer	"	31	Oct	1669
1670	Katherine Hoby daug. of Sr Edward Hoby Baronett	"	17	Aug	1670
	Elizabeth Daburn maiden buried about middle of			June	1670
	Richard Webb son of Richard Webb	"	27	July	1670
	The Lady Elizabeth Hoby consort to the right Worshipfull Sr Edward Hoby Baronett	"	21	Oct	1670
	Rebecca Sawyer daug. of Robert Sawyer	"	28	Nov	1670
1671	Julian Townsend Widdow	"	7	June	1671
	William Lee son of the widow Lee	"	3	Mar	1671
	William Dwight	"	23	Mar	1671
1672	Elizabeth daug. of Thomas Buck	"	24	Ap	1672
	Ellin Milson wife of Elias Milson	"	12	May	1672
	Mary Lee wife of Thomas Lee	"	9	July	1672
	Mary Buck wife of Thomas Buck	"	10	Mar	1672
1673	Ann Bisco daug. of Samuel Bisco Minister	"	9	June	1673
	George Westbury gent:	"	18	Nov	1673
	Daniell Taylor y <sup>e</sup> Sopposed son of Daniell Taylor	"	10	Jan	1673
	Lettice Randall widd.	"	13	Jan	1673
	Thomas Buck Jun <sup>r</sup>	"	24	Jan	1673
1674	Margery Cock wife of William Cock	"	26	Mar	1674
	Francis Micklem	"	8	Apr	1674
	William Standen gent:	"	31	Aug	1674
	Mary Lee	"	30	Sept	1674
	Joane Lee	"	4	Nov	1674
1675	John Webb	"	15	July	1675
	Sarah Quarles wife of Roger Quarles	"	27	July	1675
	Sr Edward Hoby Barronett died at London 12 Sept, and was bur <sup>d</sup> at Bisham	"	16 <sup>th</sup>	Sept	1675
	Jone Deereing	"	30	Nov	1675
	Richard Webb	"	8	Dcc	1675
	Thomas Roberts	"	16	Dec	1675
1676	John Little	"	26	Mar	1676
	Elinor Lee daug. to John Lee of Hurley	"	6	June	1676
	Thomas Peverill	"	27	July	1676
	Roger Quarles	"	7	Aug	1676
	William Westbury	"	12	Sept	1676
	Thomas Higgs	"	16	Oct	1676
	Robert Thorne	"	8	Nov	1676
1677	Avis Fellow	"	6	May	1677
	Robert the Shoemaker	"	25	June	1677

	John Rawlins son of Goodman Rawlins	burd	20	Feb	1677
1678	Katherine Webb	"	5	May	1678
	William Webb	"	31	May	1678
	Joane Harris vid	"	14	Nov	1678
	Elizabeth Warden vid	"	22	Dec	1678
	William Blackall	"	25	Feb	1678
	Judah Peverill	"	15	Mar	1678
1679	Peregrine Hoby Esq <sup>r</sup>	"	6	May	1679
	John Lee	"	13	June	1679
	Sibell Hayes	"	18	Nov	1679
	Henry Bowler	"	25	Nov	1679
1680	William Lee son of William Lee	"	15	Ap	1680
	Mary Little	"	20 <sup>th</sup>	Ap	1680
	Robert Bisco gent:	"	22	May	1680
	Mary Coppice wife of Richard Coppice	"	22	Jan	1680
	Thomas Mallard	"	14	Mar	1680
	William Lee Sen <sup>r</sup>	"	16	Mar	1680
1681	Anne the wife of George Douell	"	25	June	1681
	Mary Micklem wife of Francis Micklem	"	25	July	1681
	Anne Westbury widow	"	6	Aug	1681
	Margaret Randall	"	27	Feb	1681
1682	Tho: Rowland	"	15	Ap	1682
	Katherine Hall widow	"	10	Sept	1682
	Ann Speakman widow	"	26	Oct	1682
	Edward Goulding	"	4	Jan	1682
	Joseph Dutton	"	9	Mar	1682
1683	Briggett Plaster widow	"	3	Ap	1683
	William Angrine	"	2	June	1683
	Wido Goulden	"	12	Dec	1683
	Benjamin Webb	"	1	Jan	1683
1684	Wido Noulten	"	30	Mar	1684
	Lenard Dutton	"	4	Aug	1684
	Precila Grimsdel	"	29	Sep	1684
	Martha Parker	"	12	Nov	1684
1685	The Lady Mary Hoby wife of Sr John				
	Hoby Barronett	"	16	Oct	1685
	Samuel son of John Winch	"	29	Jan	1685
	Margret daug. of John Winch	"	17	Feb	1685
1686	Franses son of William Lee	"	8	May	1686
	Mary daug. of Samuel Bisco Minister	"	27	July	1686
	Gorge son of Mistres Chery	"	19	Sept	1686
	Margret daug. of Henery Peuerill	"	19	Oct	1686
	Thomas Bisco gent	"	3	Jan	1686
	Mary daug. of widow Webb	"	14	Jan	1686
	Sarah wife of Richard Pont	"	22	Jan	1686
	Dorothy Jenings	"	14	Feb	1686
1687	Alce wife of Joseph Webb	"	16	Ap	1687
	Thomas Bent	"	16	Aug	1687
	Ellen Micklem	"	17	Oct	1687
	Katherine Hoby widow	"	29	Nov	1687
	John Lee son of Thomas Lee	"	6	Dec	1687
1688	William Parker son of William Parker	"	21	May	1688
	Peter Thoroughgo	"	5	Jan	1688
1689	Mary Webb	"	27	May	1689
	Jone Fox	"	16	June	1689

	Anne Micklem widow	bur <sup>d</sup>	12	Aug	1689
	Anne the wife of William Cock	"	8	Oct	1689
	John Hoby Esq	"	7	Dec	1689
	Elisabeth wife of John Smyth	"	24	Dec	1689
	Elias Milson	"	7	Mar	1689
1690	Ann daug. of John Little	"	17	Ap :	1690
	William Lee	"	7	Oct	1690
	Robert Sawer	"	12	Oct	1690
	Henry Peverill	"	14	Dec	1690
1691	Anne daug. of John Dutton	"	8	Sept	1691
	Robert Rugman	"	26	Oct	1691
	Richard son of Richard Fuller	"	27	Oct	1691
	Anne Lee widow	"	12	Dec	1691
	John Maskall	"	23	Mar	1691
1692	Katherine Fellow wife of David Fellow	"	30	Mar	1692
	Lettice Higgs widow	"	21	July	1692
	Jacob son of Abraham Webb	"	21	July	1692
	Richard Lee	"	9	Aug	1692
	Richard Lee son of ye said Richard Lee	"	14	Sept	1692
	Penelope wife of Michael Turnner	"	3	Nov	1692
	John Micklem	"	4	Jan	1692
1693	Margareat Quarles wife of Roger Quarles	"	23	Sept	1693
	John Warden	"	8	Nov	1693
	Elizabeth Warden widow	"	18	Jan	1693
	Elizabeth Lee widow	"	5	Feb	1693
	Susana Micklem widow	"	8	Feb :	1693
1694	Elizabeth Rite widdo	"	10	May	1694
	The Right Hon <sup>ble</sup> the Countess of Sterlin	"	18	Oct	1694
	Rebecca Webb widow	"	1	Dec	1694
1695	Richard Standworth	"	28	Mar	1695
	William Larence son of Robert Larence	"	6	May	1695
	Penelipe wife of Edward Piggot	"	18	May	1695
	John Lee	"	6	June	1695
	Henery Micklem	"	28	Aug	1695
	Elizabeth daug. of Henery Penn	"	4	Sept	1695
	Bridget the wife of James Saunders	"	3	Jan	1695
	Sarah Heel	"	17	Jan	1695
	Judith wife of John Vick	"	15	Oct	1695
1696	Elizabeth Sharp	"	10	Ap	1696
	a traveling fellow	"	21	Ap	1696
	Anne Saunders daug. of Richard Saunders	"	6	May	1696
	Thomas son of Thomas Bide	"	30	June	1696
	Mary daug. of John Smith	"	2	Aug	1696
	Roger Quarls	"	5	Aug	1696
	Mary daug. of John Winch	"	18	Aug	1696
	Samuel son of John Cock	"	5	Sept	1696
	Mary daug. of Joseph Webb	"	24	Nov	1696
	William Parker	"	24	Jan	1696
	Deborah wife of Hencry Penn	"	28	May	1697
	Robert Rugman	"	17	Jan	1697
	Thomas Micklem	"	2	Feb	1697
	. . . bell the wife of William Cock	"	. . .	Apr	1698
	William Cock	"	20	Ap	1698
	Katherine wife of John Hays	"	2	July	1698
	William Gray	"	16	Aug	1698

	John Little	burd	7	Dec	1698
	Matthew Brown a Dutchman	"	17	Dec	1698
	Ann wife of Thomas Allen	"	10	Mar	1698-9
1699	Ann Affall	"	15	Nov	1699
	Ann daug. of R <sup>bt</sup> Keen & Mary his wife	"	3	Dec	1699
	Ann daug. of William Willis	"	4	Mar	1699
1700	Katharine daug. of W <sup>m</sup> Wllis	"	18	Ap	1700
	Rebeccah daug. of R <sup>bt</sup> Lawrance & Re- beccah his wife	"	15	June	1700
	William son of Richard Gray & his wife	"	3	Jan	1700
	Frideswid daug. of Charles Quarles & Ann his wife	"	12	Jan	1700
1701	Ann wife of Charles Quarles	"	2	May	1701
	Will <sup>m</sup> & Eliz: son & daug. of Lewis Lewis & Eliz: his wife	"	31	May	1701
	Tho: son of R <sup>d</sup> Gray	"	13	Aug	1701
	Charles Quarles	"	29	Aug	1701
	John Abbey of parish of Cookham	"	24	Dec	1701
	Mary wife of Simon Green	"	13	Feb	1701-2
	Eliz: Parker widow	"	25	Feb	1701-2
	John son of W <sup>m</sup> Pigot	"	23	Mar	1701-2
1702	Michael Turner	"	16	Ap	1702
	Sr John Hoby Barronet	"	15	May	1702
	Martha wife of John Champlin of parish of St. Giles' Reading & William their son	"	24	Oct	1702
	Mary Dodsworth of parish of St. Mary's in Reading	"	24	Oct	1702
	John son of Jeoffry Wade & Ann his wife	"	13	Jan	1702-3
	William son of Widow Redaway	"	17	Mar	1702-3
1704	John Greener	"	9	Ap	1704
1705	Frances Micklem Excomucated	"	1	June	1705
	Ann. daug. of Richard Sanderes	"	9	Oct	1705
	John Dicke	"	29	Oct	1705
	Elizabeth Comten widdow	"	12	June	1706
	Thomas Lee	"	8	Feb	1706
	Jeffery son of Jeffery Wade	"	20	Feb	1706
1707	Ann Lee widd parish of Harley	"	26	June	1707
	Thomas Hedger	"	25	July	1707
	Judath Hayes	"	17	Aug:	1707
1708	N.B.—There are no entries of burials for the year 1708.				

End of Burials in old Register book

## Vol. II.

On inside of cover at the beginning is the following :—

The Rev<sup>d</sup> Sir Philip Hoby Bart by his Executor John Hoby Esq presents a small silver gilt chalice with a small gilt plate inscribed with I.H.S. together with a small Flint glass Bottle to contain the wine to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Gage Vicar of Bisham and to his Successors for ever to be employed in the administration of the Sacrament to sick people in their own houses: And it is the request of the said Sir Philip Hoby that a Memorandum of this gift be entered into the parish Register & be signed by the Church wardens. Which said gift I this Eighteenth day of July 1766 rece<sup>d</sup> of the said John Hoby Esq

Witness my hand

Stephen Gage A.M.  
Vicar of Bisham

Witness

Jn<sup>o</sup> Green { Church  
                  { Wardens

The above was repaired and a new bottle & silver gilt stopper added & the whole fitted in a new case by Rev: T. E. Powell Vicar March 1876.

On 2<sup>nd</sup> page is as follows :—

Book for Entring & Registring the Names and Sirnames of all persons that are to be Baptized Married and Buried in the parish of Bisham from the fourth of April in the year of our Redemption 1709.

Bought in Persuance to the Ecclesiasticall Cannon and the Act of Parliament in that case provided by James Harding and Robert Lawrence Church wardens (Jacob Prosser being then curate) of the said Parish and the rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Loveday Vicar.

On 3<sup>rd</sup> page.

Memorandum—Sunday December 4<sup>th</sup> 1768 Divine Service was performed at Bisham Abbey because of the flood which was so great that it came into the Church—and the Sunday following i.e. the 11<sup>th</sup> of Dec 1768.

June 9<sup>th</sup> 1811 Mr John Badger was appointed clerk of this Parish By me. S. Gage, Vicar.

The Register Book for the  
Parish of Bisham Beginning  
Aprill the third 1709.



BAPTISMS

Anne Overington the daug. of Robert Overington of the Temple  
Milles was baptized 3 ap 1709 by me

J Prosser Curate

Frances Greener son of Jonn Greener of  
this ph bapt<sup>d</sup> 24 Ap 1709

Elizabeth daug. of Thomas Featherston Dr of Phisic	"	15	May	"
Thomas son of Christopher Think	"	5	June	"
Anne daug. of Thomas Bartlet	"	14	Aug	"
Elizabeth daug. of William Green	"	11	Sept	"
Daniel Walker son of John Walker of the Temple Mills	"	18	Sept	"
Anne daug. of Richard Webb	"	22	Sept	"
Mary daug. of William Hayes	"	25	Sept	"
Anne daug. of Edward Collsall	"	4	Dec	"
Anne daug. of J <sup>n</sup> Sexton	"	18	Dec	"
Martha daug. of John Bide	"	26	Feb	179-10
Elizabeth daug. of William Middleton	"	23	Ap	1710
Elizabeth daug. of John Latimer	"	21	May	1710
Richard son of Richard Pickett	"	2	July	"
Anne daug. of Thomas Clarke	"	27	Aug	"
Elizabeth daug. of Rob <sup>t</sup> Overington	"	17	Sept	"
Andrew son of William Truss	"	22	Oct	1710
Sarah daug. of William Chapman	"	3	Dec	1710
William son of Edward Cock	"	4	Feb	"
John son of Christopher Think	"	18	Mar	"
Anne daug. of Albert Graft	"	6	May	1711
Thomas son of William Green	"	13	May	"
Elizabeth daug. of John Driver	"	12	Aug	"
Henry son of John Johnson	"	7	Oct	"
Peter son of Paul Rycant Esq <sup>re</sup>	"	11	Nov	"
John son of John Sexton	"	9	Dec	"
Charles son of Thomas Clarke	"	27	Feb	"
John son of John Walker	"	2	Mar	"
Henry son of Robert Hayward	"	6	Ap	1712
Elizabeth daug. of George Webb	"	9	June	"
Simon son of William Fortescue	"	22	June	"
Anne daug. of Henry Rumboy	"	29	June	"
Mary daug. of John Greener	"	17	Aug	"
Nathaniel son of Robert Locking	"	14	Sept	"
John son of John Latimer	"	28	Sept	"
Mary daug. of William Middleton	"	26	Oct	"
Mary daug. of John Hedgerly	"	2	Feb	"
Anne daug. of James Douglas	"	15 <sup>th</sup>	Feb.	"
William son of William Truss	"	22	Feb	"
Robert son of Robert Overington	"	8	Mar	1712
William son of Christopher Think	"	8	Mar	"
William & John sons of William Chapman	"	28	Mar	1713
Sarah daug. of George webb	"	17	May	"
Anne daug. of Edward Cock	"	14	Junc	"
Tabitha daug. of William Wellman	"	21	June	"
Susanna daug. of William Savage	"	5	July	"

Robert son of Robert Hayward of Temple Mills	bapt <sup>d</sup>	6	Sept	1713
John son of John Clark	"	13	Sept	"
Elizabeth daug. of Thomas Clark	"	13	Sept	"
Samuel son of Samuel Hochofffe	"	25	Oct	"
Sarah daug. of Rich : Hickman	"	27	Dec	"
Sarah daug. of Rich. Burrege	"	31	Jan	"
Margarett daug. of John & Margarett Sexton	"	16	May	1714
Samuel son of John Snelling	"	13	June	"
William son of John Benwell	"	16	July	"
John son of John Stevens	"	25	July	"
Thomas son of William Chapman	"	15	Aug	"
Elizabeth daug. of George Webb	"	21	Nov	"
Robert Son of Robert Hayward of Temple Mills	"	5	Dec	"
Solomon son of Thomas Clark	"	6	Feb	"
William son of John Hester	"	6	Feb	"
Anne daug. of Robert Ray	"	22	Feb	"
Charles son of John Perry	"	19	Ap	1715
Sarah daug. of William Bayle a traveller	"	12	June	"
Thomas posthumous son of Thomas Byde	"	26	June	"
James son of James Douglass	"	10	July	"
Charles son of William Truss	"	10	July	"
Joseph son of Joseph Bates	"	16	Oct	"
Mary daug. of William Fletcher	"	15	Jan	"
Anthony son of Edward Cock	"	22	Jan	"
William son of John Walker	"	13	Jan	1716
Mary daug. of John Sexton	"	24	Mar	"
Elizabeth daug. of John Perry	"	21	Mar	1717
Elizabeth daug. of Joseph Bates	"	23	Ap	"
Jane daug. of Thomas Langley	"	23	Ap	"
Mary daug. of Gabriel Truss	"	28	Ap	"
Elizabeth daug. of William Truss	"	28	Ap	"
Anne daug. of Robert Benwell	"	20	June	"
John son of John Micklem	"	22	June	"
George son of George Webb	"	23	June	"
Richard son of Richard Westbrook	"	6	July	"
Elizabeth daug. of John Clark	"	14	July	"
Anne daug. of James Douglass	"	3	Nov	"
Robert son of Thomas Clark	"	15	Dec	"
Mary Crosby daug. of a vagrant	"	5	Jan	"
Henry son of Thomas Hester	"	30	Mar	1718
Anne daug. of John Greener	"	15	Ap	"
James son of James Fletcher	"	11	May	"
Elizabeth daug. of John Amsdonn	"	5	Oct	"
Elizabeth daug. of Robert Ray	"	10	Oct	"
John son of William Cock	"	26	Oct	"
John son of John Reddaway	"	30	Mar	1719
Henry son of John Micklem	"	25	Ap	"
Mary daug. of Humphry Ambler Esq	"	3	Sept	"
Anne daug. of George Webb	"	22	Nov	"
John son of John Fisher	"	22	Nov	"
West son of Thomas Hester	"	29	Nov	"
Anne daug. of John Sexton	"	13	Dec	"
Richard son of Richard Burrridge	"	14	Feb	"

	William son of Thomas Clark	baptd	20	Mar	1719
	Catherine daug. of William Fletcher	"	24	Ap	1720
	Anne daug. of James Webb	"	9	Oct	"
	Catherine daug. of John Greener	"	16	Oct	"
	Mary daug. of [blank] Fox	"	8	Jan	"
	Jos : Loveday Vie :				
	Richard son of Richard Harding	"	12	Jan	"
	Rebekah daug. of Edward Crease	"	5	Mar	"
	Mary daug. of John Snelling	"	19	Mar	"
	John son of Charles Towers	"	10	May	1722
	Athaliah daug. of William Cock	"	17	June	"
	Dorothy daug. of John Latimer	"	1	July	"
	Jane daug. of William Fletcher	"	1	July	"
	Richard son of John Sexton	"	21	Oct	"
	Samuel & John sons of Leonard Jones	"	16	Dec	"
	Mary daug. of Richard Harding	"	3	Feb	"
	Anne daug. of George Webb	"	13	Ap	1723
	Memorandum Baptisms in ye year 1721 *				
	Ann daug. of John Fisher	"	6	Aug	"
	Charles son of John Perry	"	20	Sept	"
	Kat : daug. of John Steger	"	1	Oct	"
	Richard son of Mr John Reddaway	"	4	Jan	"
	John son of George Webb	"	7	Jan	"
	Susannah daug. of Robt Howard	"	11	Feb	"
1723	William son of Thomas Shackle	"	28	Ap	1723
	Ann daug. of John Amsdown	"	30	June	"
	Richard son of Charles Towers	"	9	Oct	"
	Francis son of Francis Shrimpton	"	22	Oct	"
	Susannah daug. of Samuel Newman	"	22	Dec	"
1724	Henry son of William Fletcher	"	3	May	1724
	Mary daug. of Robert Cannon	"	5	June	"
	William son of John Greener	"	5	July	"
	John son of Charles Powel	"	12	July	"
	Ann daug. of Mr John Jackson	"	3	Sept	"
	Hannah daug. of Edward Harding	"	13	Sept	"
	Rebecca daug. of Richard Harding	"	5	Nov	"
	Mary daug. of James Westbrook	"	19	Nov	"
	John son of John Perry	"	6	Dec	"
	Ann daug. of Walter Avery	"	6	Dec	"
	Ann daug. of Mr Hellewell	"	30	Dec	"
	Edward son of Edward Penn	"	10	Jan	"
	Robert son of Robert Hayward	"	30	Jan	"
	Elizabeth daug. of Thomas Gage Cl was born 19 Jan & bapt :	"	3	Feb	"
	Rebecca daug. of John Sexton	"	13	Mar	"
	William & John sons of Samuel Newman	"	14	Mar	"
1725	Sarah daug. of Robert Benwell	"	16	Ap	1725
	William son of William Coek	"	1	Aug	"
	Margt daug. of George Webb	"	1	Aug	"
	Elizabeth daug. of George Steward	"	8	Aug	"
	John son of John Pitts of Temple Mills	"	22	Aug	"
	Elizabeth daug. of John Reddaway	"	17	Dec	"

\* These in another hand.

	Thomas son of Mr John Jackson	bapt <sup>d</sup>	20	Jan	1725
	Joseph son of Joseph West	"	13	Mar	"
	Sarah daug. of Thomas Shackle	"	13	Mar	"
	John son of Gabriel Truss	"	20	Mar	"
1726	Sarah daug. of John Sexton	"	28	May	1726
	Ann daug. of William Fletcher	"	29	May	"
	Thomas son of Mr Hellewell	"	4	July	"
	William son of John Clinkabery	"	9	July	"
	Richard son of Edward Penn	"	31	July	"
	Elizabeth daug. of Mr Higgs	"	7	Aug	"
	Elizabeth daug. of Walter Avery	"	11	Sept	"
	Richard son of John Amsdown	"	18	Sept	"
	James son of James Westbrook	"	14	Oct	"
	Ann daug. of Samuel Newman	"	18	Dec	"
	James son of Richard Harding	"	10	Feb	"
	John son of Edward Monger	"	12	Feb	"
	Peter son of John Pitts	"	5	Mar	"
1727	Ann daug. of Robert Hayward	"	26	Mar	1727
	Thomas son of John Perry	"	16	Ap	"
	George son of John Clark	"	3	May	"
	John son of William Cock	"	12	Nov	"
	John son of George Steward	"	26	Nov	"
	Sarah daug. of John Lee	"	28	Nov	"
	Francis son of Richard Wrighte	"	30	Jan	"
	John son of Edward Penn	"	3	Feb	"
	John son of Mr Hellewell	"	17	Feb	"
	Elizabeth daug. of Mr John Jackson	"	29	Feb	"
	William son of William Heddington	"	3	Mar	"
	Ann daug. of William Heddington	"	4	Mar	"
1728	Edward son of Edward Higgs	"	9	June	1728
	Stephen son of Kat: Johnson & Stephen Lamport y <sup>e</sup> reputed father	"	23	June	"
	John son of Robert Hayward	"	21	July	"
	Hester daug. of William Penn	"	24	July	"
	Gabriel son of Gabriel Truss	"	4	Aug	"
	Susannah daug. of William Girdler	"	1	Sept	"
	Richard son of Richard Cock	"	15	Sept	"
	Hannah daug. of William Fletcher	"	22	Dec	"
	Margaret daug. of John Klinkabury	"	16	Feb	"
	Sarah daug. of John Clarke	"	2	Mar	"
1729	Jane daug. of Mr Hellewell	"	12	May	1729
	Hannah daug. of William Heddington	"	25	May	"
	Jane daug. of John Perry	"	20	June	"
	Edward son of John Sexton	"	29	June	"
	Thomas son of William Hickman	"	3	Aug	"
	Hannah daug. of Francis Shrimpton	"	23	Aug	"
	Richard son of Richard Wrighte	"	21	Dec	"
	Elizabeth daug. of Richard Cock	"	23	Feb	"
	William son of Rob <sup>t</sup> Cannon	"	5	Mar	"
1730	John son of Mr John Jackson	"	16	Ap.	1730
	William son of Samuel Newman	"	23	Aug	"
	John son of Walters Avery	"	6	Sept	"
	William son of Thomas Clarke	"	12	Sept	"
	William & Mary son & daug. of John Harman	"	14	Jan	"
	Elizabeth daug. of Edward Penn	"	21	Feb	"



	Jane daug. of Robt Hayward	baptd	28	Feb	1730
	Charles & John sons of William Fletcher	"	21	Mar	"
1731	Richard son of John Clarke	"	27	Mar	1731
	Thomas son of Moses Pierce	"	4	Ap	"
	Mary daug. of William Hickman	"	4	Ap	"
	Xtopher son of John Klinkabury	"	23	May	"
	Richard son of James Westbrook	"	8	July	"
	George son of Edward Higgs	"	31	July	"
	Mary daug. of William Heddington	"	19	Sept	"
	Ann daug. of John Wade of Great Marlow	"	3	Oct	"
	Astin son of Richard Cock	"	17	Oct	"
	Ann daug. of Ann Dowse & Nathaniel War-				
	wick the reputed father	"	5	Dec	"
	Sarah daug. of John Cook	"	5	Jan	"
	Ann daug. of Richard Wrighte	"	9	Jan	"
	Sarah daug. of Jonathan Shurvill	"	30	Jan	"
1732	Ann daug. of Richard Harding	"	28	May	1732
	William son of Walter Avery	}	15	July	"
	Joseph son of Edward Penn				
	George son of Robert Heaster	"	3	Sept	"
	Sarah daug. of John Clarke	"	8	Oct	"
	James son of Mr John Jackson	"	14	Dec	"
1733	John son of John Harman	"	7	July	1733
	Robert son of Sam: Newman	"	28	July	"
	Joseph son of Edward Higgs	"	16	Sept	"
	Rebecca daug. of Richard Cock	"	23	Sept	"
	Mary daug. of John Grenner	"	14	Oct	"
	John son of Edward Penn	"	28	Oct	"
	James son of James Westbrook	"	6	Nov	"
	Thomas son of Robert Hayward	"	20	Jan	"
1734	John son of John Klinkerbury	"	19	May	1734
	Ann daug. of William Heddington	"	26	May	"
	Elizab <sup>t</sup> daug. of William & Mary Hickman	"	21	July	"
	Thos <sup>s</sup> son of Thos & Ann Clarke	"	3	Aug	"
	Joseph son of Mr John Jackson & Cæcilia his				
	wife	"	5	Sept	"
	Thomas son of Charles Round & Elizabeth				
	his wife	"	21	Nov	"
	Henry son of Richard & Ann Wrighte	"	15	Dec	"
	Charles son of Edward & Elizabeth Higgs	"	29	Dec	"
	John son of John & Margaret Sexton	"	19	Jan	"
	John son of Martha & John Keen	"	23	Feb	"
	John son of Robert & Kat: Hayward	"	23	Feb	"
	William son of Charles & Hannah Pinkney	"	2	Mar	"
1735	Sarah daug. of John & Sarah Grenner	"	30	Mar	1735
	Henry son of Edward & Elizabeth Penn	}	4	May	"
	John son of R <sup>d</sup> & Rebecca Cock				
	Richard son of Richard & Dorothy Harding	"	13	July	"
	Ann daug. of John & Elizabeth Reddaway	"	24	Sept	"
	Jane daug. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth Dennom	"	12	Oct	"
	Sarah <sup>t</sup> daug. of Robert & Mary Guy	"	16	Nov	"
	John son of Mr John Jackson & Cæcilia his				
	wife	"	23	Nov	"
	William son of James & Mary Westbrook	"	8	Dec	"
	Charles son of Charles & Ann Clarke	"	1	Feb	"



	Edward son of William & Ann Heddington bapt <sup>d</sup>	14	Mar	1735
1736	Sarah daug. of Joseph & Sarah Church	" 10	May	1736
	Elizabeth daug. of Charles & Elizabeth Round	" 28	May	"
	Elizabeth daug. of Thomas Clarke jun <sup>r</sup> & Ann his wife	" 11	July	"
	Mary daug. of Edward & Elizabeth Penn	" 8	Aug	"
	Mary daug. of William & Mary Hickman	" 15	Aug	"
	Kat : daug. of Robert & Kat : Hayward	" 2	Nov	"
	Ann daug. of John & Mary Higgs	" 7	Nov	"
	William son of R <sup>d</sup> & Rebecca Cock	" 19	Dec	"
	Ann daug. of Richard & Elizabeth Ayres	" 21	Jan	"
	Elizabeth daug. John & Sarah Grenner	" 5	Feb	"
	Mary daug. of James & Jane Crease	" 13	Feb	"
	John son of William & Ann Heddington	" 20	Mar	"
1737	Joseph son of Edward & Elizabeth Higgs	" 17	Ap	1737
	Susannah daug. of John & Winifred Harman			
	Mary daug. of Richard & Ann Wrichte	" 8	May	"
	William son of James & Ann Green	" 17	July	"
	Mary daug. of James & Mary Westbrook	" 18	July	"
	Jane daug. of Charles & Hannah Pinkney	" 13	Nov	"
	George son of Charles & Ann Clarke	" 18	Dec	"
	Mary daug. of Richard & Mary Guy			
	John son of Charles & Elizabeth Round	" 16	Feb	"
1738	Susannah daug. of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Kat : Hayward	" 3	Apr	1738
	Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Ayres	" 7	May	"
	Hannah daug. of John & Sarah Grenner	" 16	July	"
	Mary daug. of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Susannah Oxlade	" 6	Aug	"
	Robert son of Richard & Ann Wrichte	" 19	Nov	"
	Mary daug. of Henry & Mary Leek	" 26	Nov	"
	James son of Edward & Elizabeth Penn	" 5	Dec	"
	John son of Moses & Frances Pierce	" 17	Dec	"
	Ann daug. of William & Ann Heddington	" 21	Jan	"
1739	William son of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Sus : Hayward	" 20	May	1739
	Richard son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth Cannon	" 27	May	"
	Mary daug. of Robert & Kat : Hayward	" 15	June	"
	James son of James & Mary Westbrook	" 17	June	"
	John son of Thomas & Ann Clarke	" 29	July	"
	James son of James & Jane Crease	" 5	Aug	"
	Elizabeth daug. of John & Judey Ollin			
	Elizabeth daug. of John & Mary Greenaway	" 20	Sept	"
	Sarah daug. of John & Sarah Grenner	" 21	Oct	"
	William son of Charles and Elizabeth Round	" 14	Nov	"
	Henry son of John & Susannah Clemence	" 25	Nov	"
	Elizabeth daug. of George & Ann Webb	" 16	Dec	"
	Mary daug. of John & Elizabeth Jefferys	" 30	Dec	"
	William son of Edward & Eliz : Higgs	" 27	Jan	"
	Mary daug. of Moses & Frances Pierce			
	Mary Bluett daug. of Charles & Ann Clarke	" 26	Feb	"
	Sarah daug. of William & Ann Heddington	" 7	Mar	"
	William & John sons of John & Elizabeth Walker	" 9	Mar	"
1740	John son of John & Eliz Brown	" 25	May	1740
	John son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Susannah Jefferies	" 21	Sept	"
	James son of Richard & Dorothy Harding	" 5	Oct	"
	Ann daug. of George & Ann Webb	" 7	Dec	"
	George son of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Kat : Hayward			

	Elizabeth daug. of Rd & Elizabeth Eyres	bapt <sup>d</sup>	11	Jan	1740
	James Harman son of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Sus: Oxlade	"	25	Feb	"
	John son of John & Susannah Clemence	"	15	Mar	"
1741	Adam son of Adam & Mary Larkin	"	19	Ap	1741
	Hannah daug. of William & Mary Howney	"	10	May	"
	James son of Charles & Elizabeth Round	"	1	June	"
	John son of Richard & Ann Wrighte	"	16	Aug	"
	William son of John & Elizabeth Brown	"	30	Aug	"
	Ann daug. of James & Mary Westbrook	}	11	Sept	"
	Elizabeth daug. of Richard & Elizabeth Moore				
	Ann daug. of Thomas & Ann Clarke	"	11	Oct	"
	Mary daug. of John & Mary Higgs	"	24	Jan	"
	Silvester son of Ann Crease & Silvester Buy				
	the reputed father	"	14	Mar	"
1742	Sarah daug. of Charles & Ann Clarke	"	1	Ap	1742
	Rob <sup>t</sup> son of Robert & Ann Rey	"	27	May	"
	Sarah daug. of George & Ann Webb	"	4	July	"
	Elizabeth daug. of Richard & Dorothy Harding	"	22	Aug	"
	Thomasson of John Winlow the reputed father	}	19	Sept	"
	& Mary a travelling woman the mother				
	Elizabeth daug. of Elizabeth & John Jefferies	"	31	Oct	"
1743	George son of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Susannah Oxlade	"	31	Mar	1743
	Thomas son of John & Judey Ollin	"	4	Ap	"
	Edward son of Anthony & Joan Overshott	"	3	May	"
	Ann daug. of James & Ann Truss	"	8	May	"
	Mary daug. of John & Ann Shakell	"	22	May	"
	Hester daug. of Charles & Elizabeth Round	"	26	May	"
	Sarah daug. of Rob <sup>t</sup> : & Kat: Hayward	"	9	June	"
	Sarah daug. of Rd & Sarah Buckingham	"	19	June	"
	Susannah daug. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Susannah Jefferies	"	10	July	"
	William son of William & Mary Rollings	"	26	Sept	"
	Elizabeth daug. of John & Susannah Clemence	"	16	Oct	"
	John Perryman son of W <sup>m</sup> & Eliz: Gretorex	"	8	Jan	"
1744	Rosamund daug. of Thomas & Ann Clarke	}	26	Mar	1744
	Ann daug. of George & Ann Webb				
	Rob <sup>t</sup> son of Richard & Ann Wrighte	"	29	July	"
	Jane daug. of Richard & Dorothy Harding	"	30	Sept	"
	Jane daug. of John & Elizabeth Jefferies	"	28	Oct	"
	John son of Tho: & Sarah Lovegrove	"	17	Feb	"
	Ann daug. of Francis & Ann Shrimpton	"	24	Feb	"
	Susannah daug. of John & Susannah Clemence	"	10	Mar	"
	William son of James & Mary Clarke	"	17	Mar	"
1745	Ann daug. of Robert & Ann Rey	"	7	Ap	1745
	Jane daug. of Charles & Elizabeth Round	"	16	May	"
	Elizabeth daug. of Joseph & Mary Nickalls	"	19	May	"
	Rob <sup>t</sup> : son of Rob <sup>t</sup> : & Kat: Hayward	"	19	July	"
	Jasper son of Daniel & Martha Wells	"	2	Aug	"
	Charles son of James & Ann Truss	"	25	Aug	"
	Charles son of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Susannah Oxlade	"	14	Oct	"
	Lettice daug. of John & Mary Higgs	"	20	Oct	"
	William son of Abraham & Hannah Girdler	"	8	Dec	"
	John son of William & Martha Deham	"	18	Dec	"
	Mary daug. of Henry & Mary Brown	"	19	Dec	"
	Thomas son of John & Ann Shackle	"	5	Jan	"
	William son of William & Sarah Lamburn	"	1	Mar	"

1746	Richard son of Edward & Ann Penn	bapt <sup>d</sup>	6	Ap	1746
	Elizabeth daug. of John & Jane Marshal	"	29	Ap	"
	Mary daug. of Robt & Mary Silver	"	29	May	"
	Robt : son of John & Mary Jefferies	"	21	Sept	"
	James son of Thomas and Sarah Lovegrove	"	19	Oct	"
	Elizabeth daug. of Daniel & Martha Wells	"	30	Nov	"
	Thomas Buckingham son of John & Hannah Teeling	"	2	Dec	"
	Richard son of Richard & Ann Wrighte	"	26	Dec	"
1747	John son of Joseph & Mary Nickalls	"	5	Ap	1747
	William son of Thos & Susannah Jefferies	"	19	Ap	"
	John son of Robert & Ann Rey	"	21	Ap	"
	Thomas son of Francis & Ann Shrimpton	"	24	May	"
	William son of James & Elizab <sup>t</sup> Lock	"	28	June	"
	Mary daug. of Edward & Elizabeth Lovegrove	"	26	July	"
	Elizabeth daug. of George Nicholls Esq <sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth his wife	"	2	Aug	"
	Jane dang. of John & Susannah Clemence	"	9	Aug	"
	George son of John & Mary Wyatt	"	6	Sept	"
	Elizabeth daug. of Joseph & Ann Harman	"	21	Oct	"
	Elizb <sup>t</sup> daug. of Edward & Sarah Ayres	"	5	Mar	"
1748	Mary daug. of Robert & Mary Lieuington	"	17	Ap	1748
	William son of William & Mary Howney	"	22	May	"
	Bevus son of Joseph & Mary Nickalls	"	12	June	"
	John son of Richard & Ann Sexton	"	14	June	"
	James son of John & Ann Minten	"	10	July	"
	Kat : daug. of Robt & Kat : Hayward	"	23	Sept	"
	Francis Sadgrove son of John & Mary Sawyer	"	9	Oct	"
	Ann daug. of Henry & Mary Brown	"	13	Nov	"
	Ann daug. of Samuel & Mary Dowley	"	25	Dec	"
1749	Stephen son of Charles & Elizabeth Round	"	27	June	1749
	Mary daug. of William & Ann Goodchild	"	17	Sept	"
	Elizabeth daug. of Robt & Ann Rey	"	10	Oct	"
	Susannah daug. of Robert & Susannah Oxlade	"	16	Oct	"
	Elizabeth daug. of John & Sarah Oxlade	"	9	Nov	"
	Sincere daug. of John & Letitia Pettenger	"	10	Nov	"
	Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Goddard	"	24	Dec	"
	Elizabeth daug. of John & Ann Shakle	"	25	Dec	"
	John son of John & Hannah Minten	"	10	Jan	"
	Mary daug. of Joseph & Ann Harman	"	18	Jan	"
	George son of John & Ann Steward	"	25	Feb	"
1750	Mary daug. of William & Elizabeth Fawdrey	"	1	Ap	1750
	Sarah daug. of Thomas & Susannah Jefferies	"	5	Aug	"
	Ann daug. of Thomas & Elizabeth Overshot	"	4	Sept	"
	Henry son of Charles & Elizabeth Round	"	11	Sept	"
	Mary daug. of John & Mary Sawyer	"	30	Sept	"
	Robert son of John & Susannah Clemence	"	14	Oct	"
	Mary daug. of John & Hannah Minten	"	15	Oct	"
	James son of James & Mary Clarke	}	2	Dec	"
	Sarah daug. of Robt & Mary Lieuington				
	Ann daug. of Richard & Ann Sexton	"	6	Dec	"
	Athaliah Ann daug. of Athaliah & William Rosewell	"	11	Dec	"

	Sarah daug. of John & Sarah Oxlade	bapt <sup>d</sup>	10	Feb	1750
	Susannah daug. of Benjamin & Susannah Pope		24	Mar	"
1751	Mary daug. of Joseph & Mary Nickalls	"	21	Ap	1751
	Edward son of William & Mary Howney	"	14	July	"
	Mary daug. of James & Elizabeth Lock	"	21	July	"
	Mary daug. of Robt & Hannah Rose	"	24	July	"
	Sarah daug. of John & Sarah Cox	"	30	July	"
	James son of Thomas & Elizabeth Pierce	"	15	Sept	"
	Nanny daug. of George & Mary Wrighte	"	20	Oct	"
	Susannah daug. of Richard & Elizabeth Ayres	"	5	Dec	"
1752	William son of John & Ann Steward	}	2	Feb	1752
	Mary daug. of John & Hannah Teeling				
	James son of John & Hannah Minten	"	16	Feb	"
	Ann daug. of John & Margaret LLOYD	"	13	Mar	"
	Richard son of Richard & Ann Buckingham	"	19	Ap	"
	Elizab <sup>t</sup> daug. of James & Sarah Flecher	"	24	May	"
	Frances daug. of John & Jane Marchsall	"	23	Aug	"
	John son of John & Sarah Oxlade	"	29	Oct	"
	Giles son of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Ann Grey	"	19	Nov	"
	Ann daug. of John & Mary Sawyer	"	26	Nov	"
1753	John son of Henry & Alice Gregory	"	7	Jan	1753
	Jenny daug. of William & Elizabeth Fawdrey	"	11	Feb	"
	James son of James & Ann Fletcher	}	18	Mar	"
	Thos <sup>s</sup> son of William & Athaliah Rosewell				
	Amey daug. of John & Susannah Clemence	"	10	June	"
	Richard son of Richard & Ann Sexton	"	8	July	"
	Mary daug. of Thos <sup>s</sup> Pierce & Elizab <sup>t</sup> his wife	"	5	Aug	"
	William son of Margaret Klenkaburly & Xtp <sup>r</sup> Teeling sen <sup>r</sup> ye reputed father	"	2	Sept	"
	Ann daug. of Joseph & Mary Nicclles *	"	21	Oct	"
	Thomas son of John & Hannah Minten	"	30	Dec	"
1754	William son of James & Sarah Fletcher	"	27	Jan	1754
	John son of Joseph & Ann Harman	"	3	Feb	"
	John son of John & Mary Sawyer	"	14	Ap	"
	John son of William & Ann Hollis	"	9	June	"
	James son of R <sup>d</sup> & Mary Westbrook	"	2	Aug	"
	William son of Elizab <sup>t</sup> Keen & Will <sup>m</sup> Stevens				
	a travell <sup>r</sup> ye reputed father	"	13	Aug	"
	Mary daug. of William & Mary Honey	"	1	Sept	"
	Louisa daug. of George & Mary Wrighte	"	1	Sept	"
	Tabitha daug. of John & Tabitha Cox	"	18	Sept	"
	John son of James & Mary Clarke	"	20	Oct	"
	Ruth daug. of James & Ann Fletcher	"	24	Nov	"
	Richard son of W <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Lambourn	"	28	Nov	"
	Ann daug. of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Summerfield	"	8	Dec	"
1755	Mary daug. of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Elizab <sup>t</sup> Lynet	"	12	Jan	1755
	Katharina daug. of John & Elizab <sup>t</sup> Sarch	"	16	Feb	"
	John son of John & Ann Steward	"	2	Mar	"
	Hannah daug. of W <sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Fawdrey	"	30	Mar	"
	John son of Elizabeth Penn & William Arwing				
	ye rept <sup>d</sup> father	"	6	Ap	"
	John son of R <sup>d</sup> & Kat: Amesden	}	27	Ap	"
	William son of Thos <sup>s</sup> & Mary Gorard				

\* Probably meant for Nickalls, see ante. E. P.



	Jane daug. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth Overshot	bapt <sup>d</sup>	17	Aug	1755
	Sarah daug. of Joseph & Ann Harman	"	19	Oct	"
	John son of W <sup>m</sup> & Athaliah Rosewell	"	9	Nov	"
	Richard son of R <sup>d</sup> & Mary Westbrook	"	20	Nov	"
	Ann daug. of James & Elizab <sup>t</sup> Lock	"	30	Nov	"
1756	Hannah daug. of Abraham & Hannah Girdler of Cookham psh	"	6	Feb	1756
	John son of William & Elizabeth Grey	"	12	Feb	"
	Rob <sup>t</sup> son of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Jane Jones	"	1	Ap	"
	George son of John & Susannah Clemence	"	11	Ap	"
	Joseph son of John & Mary Sawyer	"	18	Ap	"
	Sarah daug. of John & Hannah Minten	"	18	Ap	"
	Ann daug. of Richard & Ann Sexton	"	18	Ap	"
	Lucey Hainsworth daug. of Ann Hainsworth a travelling Woman	"	16	May	"
	Sarah daug. of John & Hannah Teeling	"	10	June	"
	Rob <sup>t</sup> son of Thomas & Elizabeth Piercie	"	15	Aug	"
	James son of James & Winyfred Millard	"	5	Sept	"
	John son of John & Elizabeth Sarch	"	10	Oct	"
	Sarah daug. of Thos: & Sarah Lovegrove	"	17	Oct	"
	Charles son of James & Mary Clarke	"	21	Nov	"
	Katharine daug. of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Ann Rey	"	28	Nov	"
1757	Jane daug. of Henry & Alice Gregory	"	9	Jan	1757
	Jane daug. of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Jane Jones	"	30	May	"
	Joseph son of Richard & Kat: Amesden	"	12	June	"
	Ann daug. of Joseph & Ann Harman	"	26	June	"
	Luke son of James & Ann Flechter *	"	10	July	"
	Joseph son of George & Eleanor Webb	"	24	July	"
	John son of James & Sarah Flectcher *	"	21	Aug	"
	Thomas son of Henry & Ann Newell	"	4	Nov	"
	Sarah daug. of John & Elizabeth Sarch	"	6	Nov	"
	Joseph & Richard sons & twins of George & Mary Wright	}	18	Nov	"
	Tho <sup>s</sup> son of John & Elizabeth Sturdy				
	W <sup>m</sup> son of John & Jane Lofting	"	4	Dec	"
	William son of W <sup>m</sup> & Elizab <sup>t</sup> Grey	"	25	Dec	"
1758	Martha daug. of Abraham & Hannah Girdler	"	2	Ap	1758
	James son of John & Elizab <sup>t</sup> Steward	"	30	Ap	"
	John son of a Travelling woman	"	7	May	"
	James son of John & Mary Sawyer	"	16	May	"
	Benjamin son of William & Mary Honey	"	28	May	"
	Charles son of John & Susannah Clemence	"	4	June	"
	John son of Richard & Mary Westbrook	"	29	June	"
	Winyfred Harriott daug. of James & Winyfred Millard	"	9	July	"
	William Alce son of W <sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Fowdery	"	20	Aug	"
	William son of Mary Pierce & Isaach Wing y <sup>e</sup> reputed father	"	3	Sept	"
	Sarah daug. of W <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Brasier	"	22	Oct	"
	Richard son of John & Elizabeth Guy	"	10	Dec	"
	Elizabeth daug. of Mary Towers & James Clarke the reputed father	"	17	Dec	"
	Mary daug. of John & Elizabeth Cottell	"	24	Dec	"
	Liddy daug. of Richard & Ann Sexton	"	25	Dec	"



	Sarah daug. of Wm & Athaliah Rosewell	bapt <sup>d</sup>	26	Dec	1758
1759	Elizab <sup>t</sup> daug. of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Jane Jones	"	1	Mar	1759
	Mary daug. of Bartholomew & Mary Freeman	"	2	Mar	"
	Charles son of James & Sarah Fletcher	}	11	Mar	"
	Wm son of Wm & Alice Mitchell				
	Elizab <sup>t</sup> daug. of James & Elizab <sup>t</sup> Lock	"	1	Ap	"
	John son of Wm & Mary Howard	"	22	Ap	"
	Benjamin son of Wm & Elizab <sup>t</sup> Couldrige	"	30	Apr	"
	Mary daug. of Henry & Alice Gregory	"	6	May	"
	James Lunn son of Ann Strange & James Lunn the reputed father	"	20	May	"
	Richard son of Jeams & Mary Clarck	"	10	June	"
	Jane daug. of Joseph & Ann Harman	"	15	July	"
	James son of Thos <sup>s</sup> & Sarah Olney	"	22	Aug	"
	Ann daug. of John & Jane Lofting	"	21	Oct	"
	Elizabeth daug. of Wm & Elizabeth Grey	"	4	Nov	"
	Wm son of Samuel & Hester Loftin	"	9	Nov	"
	Alice daug. of Edward & Mary Brown aged about 25 years	"	11	Nov	"
	Mary Maria daug. of George & Mary Wrighte	"	21	Nov	"
	William son of R <sup>d</sup> & Mary Westbrook	"	20	Dec	"
1760	Elizabeth daug. of John & Ann Green	"	27	Jan	1760
	Elizab <sup>t</sup> daug. of Richard & Kat : Amsden	"	27	Jan	"
	John son of John & Elizabeth Search	"	2	Feb	"
	Nicholls Mary a traveller's child	"	11	May	"
	Elizab <sup>t</sup> daug. of Thomas & Elib <sup>t</sup> Buckingham	"	25	May	"
	John son of George & Eleanor Webb	"	3	Aug	"
	John son of William & Alice Mitchell	"	14	Sept	"
	Wm son of Joseph & Ann Harman	"	12	Oct	"
	Ann daug. of Stephen & Mary Huce	"	19	Oct	"
	George son of Wm & Athaliah Rosewell	"	19	Oct	"
	Ann daug. of Wm & Elizabeth Couldrige	"	25	Dec	"
1761	Sarah daug. of R <sup>d</sup> & Mary Johnson	"	28	Feb	1761
	Thos <sup>s</sup> son of Bartholomew & Mary Freeman	"	7	Mar	"
	Susannah daug. of Wm & Elizabeth Jones	}	8	Mar	"
	Elizab <sup>t</sup> daug. of Edward & Ann Symonds				
	Elizab <sup>t</sup> daug. of James & Mary Haynes	"	19	Ap	"
	Sarah daug. of Susannah Goodchild & . . . the reputed father	"	20	Ap	"
	Wm son of Wm & Mary Lovenbury	"	1	July	"
	Elizabeth daug. of R <sup>d</sup> & Elizath Harding	}	5	July	"
	George son of Henry & Alice Gregory				
	Sarah daug. of Thos & Sarah Olney	"	13	Sept	"
	Mary daug. of John & Jane Golding	"	1	Nov	"
	John son of John & Jane Lofting	"	8	Nov	"
	Mary daug. of Susannah Clemence	"	3	Jan	1762
1762	Ann daug. of Wm & Athaliah Rousewell	"	10	Jan	"
	John son of John & Elizabeth Frewen	"	13	Jan	"
	William son of John & Ann Green	"	24	Jan	"
	Richardson of Thos <sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth Buckingham	"	24	Jan	"
	Mary daug. of John & Hannah White	"	31	Jan	"
	Sarah daug. of Wm & Elizabeth Grey	"	14	Feb	"
	Elizabeth daug. of John & Eliab <sup>t</sup> Search	"	21	Feb	"
	Dinah daug. of R <sup>d</sup> & Ann Sexton	"	14	Mar	"
	James son of James & Elizabeth Lock	"			

Ann daug. of Richard & Kat: Amsden	bapt <sup>d</sup>	23	May	1762
Joseph son of Joseph & Han Harman	"	6	June	"
Sarah daug. of John & Elizabeth Guy	"	6	June	"
Jane daug. of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Eliz: Denham	"	11	July	"
Joseph son of James & Mary Haynes	"	18	July	"
Sarah daug. of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Mary Westbrook	"	20	July	"
Elisabeth daug. of John & Mary Howard	"	1	Aug	"
Richard son of Richard & Mary Johnson	"	12	Sept	"
W <sup>m</sup> son of John & Hannah Hinde	"	12	Oct	"
Elizabeth daug. of Mary Llewhelling & Tho <sup>s</sup>				
Grunner the reput <sup>d</sup> father	"	25	Oct	"

The Register delivered in here.

1763 Sarah daug. of John & Elizabeth Yours *	"	9	Jan	1763
James son of Hilton & Susannah Twogood	}	16	Jan	"
Hannah daug. of Thomas & Sarah Honey				
John son of Gregory & Jane Cotton	"	20	Feb	"
Mary daug. of Thos & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Buckingham	"	6	Mar	"
Lucy daug. of Henry & Fanny Fruin	"	13	Mar	"
† James Millard an Infant	"	10	May	"
† Hannah Girdleler	"	11	May	"
William son of W <sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Couldrige	"	22	May	"
Alice daug. of Henry & Alice Grigory	"	19	June	"
John son of Bartholomew & Mary Freeman	"	25	June	"
Thomas son of Stephen & Mary † Hewse	"	7	Aug	"
William son of Edward & Ann Symonds	"	14	Aug	"
Mary daug. of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Elizabeth Harding	"	20	Aug	"
Rebecca daug. of William & Mary Surrell	"	28	Aug	"

N.B. Register delivered in to this place at Reading on 5<sup>th</sup> May 1764

1764 Mary daug. of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Mary Johnson	"	1	Jan	1764
Richard son of John & Ann Green	"	25	Jan	"
Martha daug. of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Elizabeth Dennon	"	24	Feb	"
John son of John & Mary Howard	"	18	Mar	"
Elizabeth daug. of John & Ann Symonds	"	25	Mar	"
John Harman son of James & Wynneford				
Millard	"	1	Ap	"
Ann daug. of John & Elizabeth Search	"	29	Ap	"
Joseph son of Mary Taylor & Joseph Pantom	}	20	May	"
the reputed father				
Mary daug. of John & Elizabeth Fruin				
Hannah daug. of Sus: Clemens & Tho <sup>s</sup> Price				
ye rep <sup>d</sup> father	"	27	May	"
Stephen son of Richard & Mary Westbrook	"	8	June	"
James son of John & Hannah Shilear	"	4	July	"
Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Guy	}	8	July	"
Mary daug. of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Kat: Amsden				
James son of Joseph & Ann Harman	"	12	Aug	"
John son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Ann Muecain	"	22	Aug	"
Sarah daug. of James & Elizabeth Lock	"	4	Nov	"
Rich <sup>d</sup> son of John & Elizabeth § Ewers	"	16	Dec	"

N.B. the register delivered in to this place at Reading Visitation  
20 Ap 1765

\* Ewers, in pencil. † These two entries have had pen put through them. E. P.  
‡ Huce, erased. § Yours, erased.

1765	Thomasson of Hilton & Susannah * Tugwood bapt <sup>d</sup>	13	Jan	1765
	Jane daug. of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Elizabeth Harding	" 2	Feb	"
	Tho <sup>s</sup> son of Thomas & Sarah Honey	" 10	Feb	"
	Nathaniel son of Elizabeth Keen & Nathaniel Gunnell the reputed father	" 10	Feb	"
	William son of Barnet & Mary Grove	" 28	Mar	"
	Elizabeth daug. of Thomas & Ann Jones	" 7	Ap	"
	Elizabeth daug. of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Ann Sexton	" 9	Ap	"
	John son of John & Ann Symonds	" 15	Ap	"
	Bet daug. of John & Jane Golden	" 21	Ap	"
	Elizabeth daug. of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Elizabeth Primmear	" 12	May	"
	Rich <sup>d</sup> son of Henry & Frances Fruin	" 23	May	"
	Charles son of George & Ann Collins	" 26	May	"
	Mary daug. of John & Mary Allen	" 7	July	"
	Sarah daug. of Alexander & Ann Wells	" 3	Oct	"
	Robert son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Eliz : Couldrige	" 5	Oct	"
	William son of Stephen & Mary Hewse	" 6	Oct	"
	Mary daug. of James & Mary Clarke	" 9	Nov	"
	Charlotte daug. of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Surrell	" 1	Dec	"
	Sarah daug. of W <sup>m</sup> & Alice Mitchell	" 5	Dec	"
1766	Joseph son of John & Ann Green	" 7	Mar	1766
	Anndaug. of Thomas & Elizabeth Buckingham	" 16	Mar	"
	John & Mary son & daug. of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Mary Buckingham	" 14	May	"
	Mary daug. of John & Elizabeth Search	" 1	June	"
	William son of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Elizabeth Harding	" 29	June	"
	John son of Thomas & Grace Lookar	" 6	July	"
	Samuel son of Joseph & Ann Harman	" 17	July	"
	George son of George & Elizabeth Lunn	" 10	Aug	"
	Jane daug. of James & Wineyford Millard	" 7	Sept	"
	Sarah daug. of John & Sarah Nicholls			
	Mary daug. of William & Liddey Smith			
	Mary daug. of John & Ann Symonds	" 12	Oct	"
	Elizabeth daug. of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Elizabeth Dennon	" 2	Nov	"
	Mary daug. of Hilton & Susannah * Tugwood	" 18	Dec	"
1767	Sarah daug. of Thomas & Sarah Stream	" 3	Mar	1767
	John son of Henry & Frances Fruin	" 22	Mar	"
	Barnet son of Barnet & Ann Grove jun <sup>r</sup>	" 5	Ap	"
	Thomas son of William & Mary Howard			
	Sarah daug. of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Sarah Ayres	" 30	Ap	"
	Ann daug. of Thomas & Ann Jones	" 3	May	"
	Elizabeth daug. of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Mary Buckingham	" 7	May	"
	John son of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Susannah Johnson	" 24	June	"
	John son of John & Mary Allen	" 19	July	"
	Charles son of John & Annamaria Spear	" 1	Aug	"
	Gregory son of Gregory & Ann Cottle	" 2	Aug	"
	John son of James & Elizabeth Lock	" 23	Aug	"
	William son of Stephen & Jane Pink	" 20	Sept	"
	Elizabeth daug. of Alexander & Ann Wells	" 3	Oct	"
	John son of John & Ann Symonds	" 8	Nov	"
	Charles son of Job & Jane Verncy	" 15	Nov	"
	Robert son of Joseph & Ann Harman	" 27	Nov	"
	Hannah daug. of Stephen & Mary Hewse	" 20	Dec	"
1768	Daniel son of John & Susannah Bashnell	" 14	Feb	1768

\* Twogood, crased.

	Mary daug. of Ann Strange & Benjamin Webb the reputed father	bapt <sup>d</sup>	18	Feb	1768
	John son of Thomas & Hannah Nelson	"	21	Feb	"
	Susannah daug. of John & Elizabeth Search	"	24	Feb	"
	Sarah daug. of William & Mary Strange	"	20	Mar	"
	James son of John & Ann Green	"	25	Mar	"
	Thomas son of Eliz : Nelson & Giles Hemblet the reputed father	"	1	Ap	"
	Stephen son of Thomas & Catharine Tugwood	"	12	May	"
	John son of John & Elizabeth Fruin	"	12	June	"
	Elizabeth daug. of Henry & Frances Fruin	}	24	July	"
	Moses son of Henry & Ann Evans				
	Henry son of Richard & Mary Rivers	"	31	July	"
	Charlotte daug. of Barnet & Ann Grove	"	7	Aug	"
	Daniel son of John & Alice Clinkabury	"	11	Sept	"
	Ann daug. of Hilton & Susannah Tugwood	"	18	Sept	"
	Elizabeth daug. of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Sarah Ayres	"	26	Dec	"
1769	Mary daug. of George & Elizabeth Lunn	"	1	Jan	1769
	Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Jones	"	8	Jan	"
	David son of James & Wineyford Millard	"	1	Feb	"
	Sarah daug. of Richard & Mary Johnson	"	13	Mar	"
	Edward son of Edward & Ann Brin	"	3	Ap	"
	Elizabeth daug. of William & Mary Howard	"	6	May	"
	John son of Thomas & Sarah Honey	"	7	May	"
	Hannah daug. of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Elizabeth Primmeare	"	21	May	"
	Rachael daug. of George & Betty Holgate	"	23	May	"
	Thomas son of Richard & Ann Sexton	"	1	July	"
	Ann daug. of George & Ann Collins	"	30	July	"
	Peter son of Daniel & Ann Brown	"	13	Aug	"
	Mary daug. of Henry & Frances Fruin	"	4	Dec	"
1770	Dorothy daug. of Barnet & Ann Grove	"	7	Jan	1770
	Sarah daug. of Job & Jane Verney	"	14	Jan	"
	Sarah daug. of Thomas & Elizabeth Buck- ingham	"	30	Jan	"
	James son of Sarah Shurville & George Williams the reputed father	}	6	Feb	"
	Ann daug. of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Sarah Ayres				
	Elizabeth daug. of John & Sarah Nicholls	"	26	Feb	"
	James son of John & Elizabeth Fruin	"	20	Mar	"
	Susannah daug. of Thomas & Sarah Stream	"	13	Ap	"
	Mary daug. of John & Alice Clinkabury	"	15	Ap	"
	John son of Hilton & Susannah Tugwood	"	22	Ap	"
	Joseph son of Henry & Ann Evans	"	12	May	"
	Robert son of William & Martha Maskall	"	15	July	"
	George England son of Moses & Mary Fran- com	"	2	Sept	"
	William son of Thomas & Ann Jones	"	16	Sept	"
	Jane daug. Stephen & Mary Hewse	"	11	Nov	"
	Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Search	"	18	Nov	"
	Righteous son of John & Mary Lee a vaga- bond	"	25	Nov	"
	Mary daug. of Thomas & Grace Lookar	"	25	Dec	"
	Abraham son of John & Ann Symonds	"	26	Dec	"
	Elizabeth daug. of Thomas & Hannah Nelson	"	30	Dec	"
1771	Sarah daug. of Elizabeth Price & George	"			



	Collins the reputed father	bapt <sup>d</sup>	3	Feb	1771
	Sarah daug. of Joseph & Ann Franccs	"	25	Feb	"
	Isaac son of Elizabeth Lunn & George Lunn deceased	"	3	Mar	"
	Robert son of William & Mary Howard	"	10	Mar	"
	Thomas son of William & Mary Matthews	"	17	Mar	"
	Sarah daug. of John & Alice Clinkabury	"	24	Mar	"
	George son of Eliz : Shackle & Thos Shepherd the reputed father	"	21	Ap	"
	George Thomas son of George & Bettey Holgate	"	10	May	"
	William son of Robert & Ann Blandy	"	30	June	"
	Wineyford daug. of Hilton & Susannah Tug- wood	"	11	Aug	"
	Elizabeth daug. of Thomas & Catharine Tug- wood	"	15	Sept	"
	Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Bishop	"	13	Oct	"
	Maria daug. of Job & Jane Verney	"	27	Oct	"
	Richard son of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Sarah Ayres	"	10	Nov	"
	Mary Rousewell daug. of Mary Anesley & W <sup>m</sup> Rousewell the reputed father	"	11	Nov	"
1772	Richard son of Ann Strange single woman	"	7	Jan	1772
	John son of Thomas & Ann Jones	"	9	Feb	"
	John son of John & Elizabeth Guy	"	3	Mar	"
	William son of Barnet & Ann Grove	"	19	Ap	"
	Hester daug. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Jorram	"	26	Ap	"
	Constant daug. of Ann Wright single woman	"	25	May	"
	Martha daug. of Henry & Ann Wigley	"	6	June	"
	Sarah daug. of Richard & Avis Shackle	"	2	Aug	"
	Mary daug. of John & Elizabeth Fruin	"	19	Sept	"
	Joseph son of Joseph & Ann Francis	"	4	Oct	"
	William son of Barnet & Mary Cook	"	8	Oct	"
	Ann daug. of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Matthews	"	25	Oct	"
	Ann Evans daug. of Mary Deeley single woman	"	29	Nov	"
	John son of Robert & Ann Blandy	"	6	Dec	"
	Catharine daug. of George & Ann Howard	"	13	Dec	"
1773	William son of William & Mary Rousewell	"	4	Jan	1773
	Parnell daug. of James & Sarah Williams	"	17	Jan	"
	Aaron son of Aaron & Ann West	"	25	Jan	"
	Joseph son of John & Elizabeth Search	"	29	Jan	"
	Thomas son of Thomas & Hester Francom who was born 3 May 1770 & William son of Thomas & Hester Francom were bapt <sup>d</sup>	"	14	Feb	1773
	Mary daug. of William & Elizabeth Gretarick	"	14	Feb	"
	Maria daug. of Elizabeth Price single woman	"	21	Feb	"
	Elizabeth daug. of Thomas & Jane Bishop	"	24	Feb	"
	Elizabeth daug. of Richard & Mary Johnson	"	3	Mar	"
	Catharine daug. of Richard & Sarah Ayres	"	5	Apr :	"
	Mary daug. of William & Ann Mills	"	17	Ap	"
	Rachel Louisa daug. of George & Bettey Holgate	"	22	May	"
	Martha daug. of Thomas & Hannah Nelson	"	6	June	"
	William son of John & Alice Clinkabury	"	27	Junc	"
	Sarah daug. of Hilton & Susannah Tugwood	"	11	July	"



	Jane daug. of Thomas & Elizabeth Buckingham	bapt <sup>d</sup>	31	Aug	1773
	James son of Henry & Ann Evans	"	24	Oct	"
1774	Mary daug. of Benjamin & Rebecca Saunders	"	5	Feb	1774
	Richard son of Aaron & Ann West	"	15	Ap	"
	Joseph son of James & Sarah Williams	}	8	May	"
	Kitty daug. of John & Mary Symonds				
	James son of Thomas & Catharine Tugwood	"	12	Junc	"
	Diana daug. of Richard & Rebecca Sexton	}	26	June	"
	Jane daug. of Thomas & Jane Bishop				
	William son of John & Sarah Badger	"	28	July	"
	John son of Walter & Henrietta Francom	"	28	Aug	"
	Mary daug. of William & Mary Rousewell	"	18	Sept	"
	Elizabeth daug. of George & Ann Howard	"	6	Oct	"
	Thomas son of Richard & Sarah Ayres	"	20	Nov	"
	Richard son of Jonathan & Ann Crook	"	27	Nov	"
	William son of William & Elizabeth Grectarick	"	18	Dec	"
	The Register delivered in to this place 15 May 1775				
1775	James son of Barnet & Mary Cook	}	8	Jan	1775
	William son of Job & Jane Verney				
	Sarah daug. of Barnet & Ann Grove	"	15	Jan	"
	James son of William & Mary Howard	"	20	Jan	"
	Jane Petty daug. of Moses & Mary Francom	"	22	Jan	"
	Thomas son of Samuel & Mary Saunders	"	29	Jan	"
	Mary daug. of Charles & Mary Grectarick	"	2	Ap	"
	Henry son of John & Elizabeth Fruin	"	4	Ap	"
	Stephen son of Hester Williams single woman	"	16	Ap	"
	Ann daug. of Henry & Elizabeth Brown	"	23	Ap	"
	Sarah daug. of Thomas & Ann Jones	"	14	May	"
	Elizabeth daug. of William & Mary Matthews	"	11	June	"
	William son of William & Ann Bone	"	18	June	"
	Jane daug. of Hilton & Susannah Tugwood	"	23	July	"
	William son of Richard & Avis Shackle	"	29	Aug	"
	Dorothy daug. of Rebecca Saunders single woman	"	5	Oct	"
	John son of John & Alice Clinkabury	"	30	Oct	"
	Mary daug. of Mary Hewse (a posthumus child)	"	5	Nov	"
	James son of James & Elizabeth Piercey	"	1	Dec	"
	John son of John & Jane Lovegrove	"	3	Dec	"
	Joseph son of John & Elizabeth Guy	}	24	Dec	"
	Elizabeth daug. of Thomas & Mary Matthews				
	Mary daug. of John & Sarah Badger	"	25	Dec	"
	The Register delivered in to this place 26 July 1776				
1776	Mary daug. of Benjamin & Rebecca Saunders	"	17	Mar	1776
	Benjamin & Rachel children of Thos & Sarah Stream	"	31	Mar	"
	Richard son of Thomas & Elizabeth Buckingham	"	5	May	"
	John Search son of William Crispin & Catharine Boulter	"	12	May	"
	Thomas son of William & Mary Rousewell	"	17	May	"
	Thomas Andrews son of Ann Blandy widow	}	30	June	"
	Hannah daug. of Henry & Ann Evans				

	Thomas son of Robert & Ann Hopkins	bapt <sup>d</sup>	8	Aug	1776
	Sarah daug. of Richard & Frances Russell	"	13	Nov	"
	William son of William & Mary Matthews	"	17	Nov	"
A copy of Register delivered in to this place at the			Visit:	5 May	1777
1777	Maria daug. of Joseph & Ann Frances	"	14	Jan	1777
	Richard son of Thomas & Ann Jones	"	2	Feb	"
	Elizabeth daug. of Thomas & Ann Anderson	"	9	Mar	"
	Mary daug. of Robert & Susannah Johnson	"	27	Mar	"
	Jane daug. of Barnet & Mary Cook	"	31	Mar	"
	Daniel son of Moses & Mary Francom	"	6	Ap	"
	Mary daug. of Edward & Mary Monger	"	13	Ap	"
	Joseph son of Thomas & Sarah Bishop	"	27	Ap	"
	John son of Thomas & Mary Matthews	"	1	May	"
	John son of Barnet & Ann Grove	"	2	May	"
	John Hance son of Ann Cotton single Woman	"	11	May	"
	William son of Charles & Mary Gretarick	"	22	May	"
	Sarah daug. of Benjamin & Mary Wheeler of Hurley parish	"	15	June	"
	Ann daug. of James & Elizabeth Peircey	"	13	July	"
	Mary daug. of William & Mary Howard	"	20	Aug	"
	Abraham son of Henry & Elizabeth Brown	"	5	Oct	"
	John son of Edward & Ann Symonds	"	26	Oct	"
	Ann daug. of John & Sarah Nicholls	"	30	Oct	"
	Lydia daug. of Richard & Rebecca Sexton	"	16	Nov	"
	Henry son of Richard & Sarah Ayres	}	7	Dec	"
	Joseph son of Mary Webb single woman				
	Ann daug. of John & Sarah Badger	}	14	Dec	"
	Ann daug. of William & Elizabeth Shelton				
A copy delivered 25 May 1778					
1778	John son of William & Mary Rousewell	"	8	Feb	1778
	William son of Jonathan & Ann Crook	"	8	Mar	"
	William son of Henry & Fanny Russell	"	13	Mar	"
	William son of William Crispin & Catharine Boulter	"	3	May	"
	Thomas son of Charles & Mary Gretarick	}	31	May	"
	John son of William & Elizabeth Hoare				
	Mary daug. of James & Elizabeth Clarke				
	Mary daug. of Thomas & Ann Jones	}	11	June	"
	Edward son of Edward & Mary Munger				
	Rachael daug. of Richard & Catharine Smith	"	9	Aug	"
	William son of Thomas & Elizabeth Buckingham	"	30	Aug	"
	Jane daug. of James & Martha Wright	"	6	Sept	"
	Ann daug. John & Elizabeth Fruin	}	13	Sept	"
	John son of Robert & Ann Hopkins				
	Hannah daug. of William & Jane Gunn	"	27	Scpt	"
	Elizabeth daug. of Robert & Maria Jones	"	22	Oct	"
	James son of James & Elizabeth Peircey	"	25	Oct	"
	Joseph son of Charles & Mary Gretarick	"	1	Dec	"
1779	John son of John & Sarah Smith	"	10	Jan	1779
	John son of Samuel & Mary Saunders	"	17	Jan	"
	George son of John & Jane Harry	"	22	Jan	"
	Robert son of Barnet & Ann Grovc	"	7	Feb	"
	Ann daug. of Barnet & Mary Cook	"	14	Ap	"
	Frances daug. of William & Mary Matthews	"	25	Ap	"

	Jane daug. of Walter & Henrietta Francom bapt <sup>d</sup>	16	May	1779
	Thomas son of Edward & Mary Munger	26	May	"
	Stephen son of William & Elizabeth Shelton	4	July	"
	Sarah daug. of Thomas & Sarah Bishop	21	July	"
	Rachael daug. of Richard & Sarah Ayres			
	Charles son of James & Elizabeth Clarke	12	Aug	"
	Sarah daug. of John & Sarah Badger	31	Oct	"
	Sarah daug. of William & Mary Rousewell	2	Dec	"
	John Church son of William & Mary Howard	22	Dec	"
1780	Richard son of Thomas & Ann Jones	17	Jan	1780
	Mary daug. of Vavago & Mary Powell	28	Jan	"
	Elizabeth daug. of Samuel & Mary Saunders	6	Feb	"
	Mary daug. of William & Mary Matthews	4	May	"
	Elizabeth daug. of Ely & Rebecca Flower	5	May	"
	Mary daug. of John & Elizabeth Guy	14	May	"
	Mary daug. of Robert & Maria Jones	14	Aug	"
	William son of Thomas & Mary Matthews	1	Oct	"
	Martha daug. of Richard & Frances Russell	28	Oct	"
	Rachael daug. of Richard & Rebecca Sexton	5	Nov	"
	Henry son of Robert & Susannah Johnson	26	Nov	"
	Ann daug. of Richard & Catharine Smith	3	Dec	"
	Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Keates	6	Dec	"
	Samuel son of William & Elizabeth Shelton	10	Dec	"
	Elizabeth daug. of Charles & Mary Gretarick	17	Dec	"
1781	Elizabeth daug. of John & Sarah Badger	11	Feb	1781
	William George son of Alexander & Elizabeth Wells	19	Ap	"
	Robert son of Barnet & Mary Cook	17	June	"
	Mary daug. of Benjamin & Hannah Saunders	23	June	"
	Thomas son of Joseph & Mary Barret	28	July	"
	Elizabeth daug. of William & Mary Rousewell	17	Aug	"
	Charles son of Vavago & Mary Powell	6	Sept	"
	Richard son of Barnet & Elizabeth Swain	13	Dec	"
1782	William son of Eli & Rebecca Flower	14	Jan	1782
	Thomas son of Samuel & Amy Bynnam	18	Jan	"
	Elizabeth daug. William & Elizabeth Keates	2	Feb	"
	Susannah Mary daug. of Joseph & Hannah Fisher	3	Mar	"
	Thomas son of Barnet & Ann Grove	5	Ap	"
	John son of William & Mary Matthews	14	Ap	"
	William son of Robert & Maria Jones	18	Ap	"
	Samuel son of Samuel & Mary Saunders	7	May	"
	George Wright son of William & Louisa Neighbour	20	May	"
	Robert son of Robert & Ann Hopkins	21	June	"
	Alexander son of Alexander & Elizabeth Wells	11	Sept	"
	John son of James & Elizabeth Clarke	15	Sept	"
	Henry son of Henry & Margaret Hillcock	3	Oct	"
	Abraham son of John & Sarah Pearce	27	Oct	"
	William son of John & Mary Loftin	17	Nov	"
	William son of Benjamin & Hannah Saunders	22	Nov	"
	Jane daug. of George & Sarah Graves	14	Dec	"
	John son of William & Ann Thatcher	29	Dec	"
1783	Charlotte daug. of Richard & Catharine Smith	2	Mar	1783
	John son of Joseph & Hannah Fisher	4	May	"

John & James sons of Alexander & Elizabeth Wells	baptd	23	May	1783
Stephen son of Samuel & Mary Saunders	"	8	June	"
James son of William & Elizabeth Towers	}	29	June	"
Robert son of Barnet & Mary Cook				
Margaret daug. of Charles & Mary Gretarick	"	26	July	"
William son of Richard & Rebecca Sexton	"	3	Aug	"
Anna Maria daug. of William & Mary Rousewell	"	22	Aug	"
James son of William & Sarah Green	"	31	Aug	"
Ann daug. of James & Rachael Milton	"	7	Sept	"
George son of James & Martha Wright	"	21	Sept	"

The Duty took place here.

Richard son of William & Elizabeth Shelton	"	5	Dec	"
1784 Maria daug. of Thomas & Ann Jones. Pauper	"	11	Jan	1784
James son of William & Elizabeth Huse	"	21	Mar	"
George Frederick son of John & Mary Millard	"	5	May	"
Mary daug. of Robert & Sarah Williams	"	9	May	"
William son of Barnet & Elizabeth Swain	"	13	June	"
Sarah daug. of Robert & Maria Jones	"	24	June	"
Rachael daug. of Eli & Rebecca Flower	"	27	June	"
Thomas son of Thomas & Mercy Edel	"	31	July	"
Mary daug. of Alexander & Elizabeth Wells	"	7	Sept	"
Thomas of William & Ann Thatcher. P.	"	29	Sept	"
Elizabeth daug. of John & Elizabeth Folley	"	19	Dec	"
James son of James & Elizabeth Piercey P	"	26	Dec	"

The Register delivered in to this place at the Visitation held at Reading 5 July 1785

1785 Sarah Ann daug. of John & Sarah Pearce	"	2	Jan	1785
Mary Ann daug. of James & Jane Westbrook	"	11	Jan	"
John Burnet son of Susannah Ayres & John Burnet ye reputed father. P.	"	30	Jan	"
Charles son of Richard & Catharine Smith	"	13	Feb	"
Jane daug. of John & Mary Loftin	}	27	Feb	"
Mary daug. of William & Elizabeth Keates				
George son of William & Sarah Green	"	3	Ap	"
Betsey daug. of Robert & Susannah Johnson	"	7	May	"
James son of William & Mary Matthews. P.	"	8	May	"
Abraham son of John & Sarah Payne	"	22	May	"
William son of James & Martha Wright	"	12	June	"
Mary Maria daug. of William & Elizabeth Shelton	"	3	July	"
Mary daug. of Joseph & Hannah Fisher	"	24	July	"
John son of Martha Hill single Woman	"	16	Oct	"
Mary daug. of Yelless & Ann Hollis.	"	13	Nov	"
Priscilla daug. of William & Sarah Lock	"	16	Nov	"
Jane daug. of Benjamin & Hannah Saunders	"	25	Dec	"

The Register delivered in to this place at Reading Vis: July 19<sup>th</sup> 1786

1786 Jane Oxlade daug. of Robert & Sarah Williams	"	1	Jan	1786
William Christmas Lovenbury son of Mary Freeman and William Lovenbury the sworn Father	}	5	Jan	1786
George son of William & Mary Rosewell				
James daug. of James & Jane Westbrook	"	14	Feb	"



William son of William & Mary Hodge. P. bapt <sup>d</sup>	28	Mar	1786
Martha daug. of John & Martha Freeman	" 2	Ap	"
James son of Thomas & Mercy Edel	" 24	Ap	"
George Henry son of Barnet & Mary Cook	" 11	June	"
Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Fearn	" 18	June	"
Moses son of Walter & Henrietta Francom	" 25	June	"
Mary Ann daug. of Thomas & Ann Anderson	" 9	July	"
James son of Richard & Rebecca Sexton	" 16	July	"
John & Sarah twins son & daug. of John & Sarah Long	" 24	July	"
Catharine daug. of Robert & Maria Jones	" 27	Aug	"
Elizabeth daug. of Sarah Ewers single woman } & Paul Warrick the reputed father }	" 3	Sept	"
Thomas son of John & Ann Gomm	" 31	Oct	"
Matilda daug. of Joseph and Hannah Fisher	" 5	Nov	"
Ann daug. of John & Elizabeth Folley	" 26	Nov	"
Elizabeth daug. of John & Ann Deeley	" 17	Dec	"

The Register delivered in to this place at the Visitation held at Reading 22 May 1787

1787 Mary daug. of William & Elizabeth Howard	" 28	Jan	1787
Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Keates	" 4	Feb	"
Mary daug. of John & Sarah Peirce	" 8	Ap	"
Sarah daug. of Eli & Rebecca Flower	" 22	Ap	"
Sarah daug. of John & Ann Sharpe	" 8	May	"
Mary daug. of James & Elizabeth Piercey	" 21	May	"
Sarah daug. of Barnet & Ann Grove. P.	" 29	May	"
Charlotte daug. of William & Ann Thatcher. P.	" 15	June	"
John son of John & Mary Badger	" 5	July	"
Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Blackall. P.	" 8	July	"
Elizabeth daug. of James & Jane Westbrook	" 9	July	"
Harriot daug. of Richard & Catharine Smith	" 2	Sept	"
Sarah daug. of William & Sarah Green	" 9	Sept	"
Henry son of Thomas & Martha Micklem	" 10	Sept	"
Jane daug. of John & Sarah Lovegrove	" 30	Sept	"
Anthony son George & Ann Williams	" 13	Oct	"
James son of William & Mary Rosewell	" 28	Oct	"
* John son of John & Sarah Long	" 11	Nov	"
Martha daug. of John & Martha Freeman }			
Elizabeth daug. of John & Ann Sawyer	" 7	Dec	"
Mary Ann Cox daug. of Elizabeth Winey & Richard Cox the Reputed Father	" 13	Dec	"
James son of Barnet & Elizabeth Swain	" 16	Dec	"
John son of John & Sarah Druce	" 17	Dec	"

The Register delivered in to this place at the Visitation at Reading held 26 May 1788

1788 Mary Ann daug. of William & Lucey Neighbour	" 27	Jan	1788
John son of Thos: & Mercy Edel	" 31	Jan	"
James Simms son of Thos: & Ann Tugwood	" 23	Mar.	"

\* The name *John the Father* is put by mistake for James in the register of the baptism of John son of John and Sarah Long.  
Edward Neale Vicar of Bisham.

Witness—James Long.  
Stephen Shelton. Churchwardens.

24 Nov 1828.



	Mary daug. of Joseph & Eliz : Francom	bapt <sup>d</sup>	30	Mar	1788
	Jane daug. of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Maria Jones	"	14	May	"
	Stephen son of William & Mary Matthews	"	25	May	"
	Jenny daug. of Ann Hewse single woman & Rich <sup>d</sup> Johnson sworn Father	"	28	May	"
	Benjamin son of Abraham & Mary Sanders	"	22	June	"
	Ann daug. of Benjamin & Mary Stone	"	6	July	"
	Charles son of James & Jane Westbrook	"	10	July	"
	Sarah daug. of Catharine Tugwood widow & Rich <sup>d</sup> Wright sworn father	"	19	July	"
	Cilla daug. of Benjamin & Hannah Sanders	"	10	Aug	"
	Nathaniel son of Thos : & Martha Micklem	"	2	Sept	"
	Ann daug. of David & Phebe Moore	}	Oct	12	"
	William son of George & Eliz Howard				
	Jane Bacon daug. of John & Mary Badger	"	19	Oct	"
	William son of Richard & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Blackall	"	12	Nov	"
	Edward son of John & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Folley	"	17	Dec	"
	Hester daug. of William & Mary Hodge : P	"	18	Dec	"
	George son of Eliz : Primear single woman & Barnet Grove sworn Father	"	18	Dec	"
	Philip Pit son of Isaac & Ann Nind	"	21	Dec	"
1789	Jane daug. of John & Ann Gomm	"	15	Feb :	1789
	Thomas son of Richard & Rebecca Sexton	"	1	Mar :	"
	Amelia daug. of Eli & Rebecca Flower	"	12	Ap	"
	George son of Charles & Sarah Brown	"	19	Ap	"
	Alfred Dunstan son of John & Sarah Peirce	"	7	June	"
	George son of Richard & Catharine Smith	"	8	June	"
	Elizabeth daug. of Barnet & Mary Cook	"	2	July	"
	Edward son of Joseph & Hannah Fisher	"	7	July	"
	Harriet daug. of the Rev <sup>d</sup> Stephen Gage, Vicar & Susan his wife	"	12	July	"
	Edward son of John & Ann Sawyer	"	19	July	"
	Richard and George sons of Richard & Ann Wright	"	31	Aug	"
	James & Jane son & daug. of John & Ann Giles	"	3	Sept	"
	Sarah daug. of John & Sarah Druce	"	4	Oct	"
	Elizabeth daug. of William & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Lawrence	"	13	Oct	"
	James son of John & Martha Freeman	"	25	Oct	"
	Richard son of William & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Keates	"	1	Nov	"
	Frances daug. of James & Jane Westbrook	"	2	Nov	"
	Mary Ann Williams daug. of Mary Towers wid : & George Williams the reputed father	"	2	Dec	"
	John son of David & Phebe Moore	"	20	Dec	"
1790	Harriot daug. of Thomas & Ann Hewse	"	4	Feb	1790
	Sarah daug. of Richard & Elizabeth Johnson	"	10	Feb	"
	Thomas son of Sarah Stream & James Carter sworn Father	"	26	Feb	"
	Sarah daug. of John & Sarah Long	"	26	Feb	"
	John son of John & Mary Badger	"	24	Mar	"
	Henry son of Robert & Maria Jones	"	28	Mar	"
	Sophia daug. of Benjamin & Hannah Saunders	}	4	Ap :	"
	Ann daug. of Joseph & Elizabeth Francom				
	Frances daug. of William & Ann Thatchcr. P.	"	3	May	"
	Charles son of Thomas & Ann Tugwood	"	12	May	"

	Sarah daug. of John & Elizabeth Folley	bapt <sup>d</sup>	30	May	1790
	Sarah daug. of William & Priscilla Bristow	"	6	June	"
	Sarah Ann daug. of John & Ann Hollis	}	10	Junc	"
	Robert son of Robert & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Hearne				
	Joseph son of Benjamin & Mary Stone	"	1	July	"
	Sarah daug. of William & Ann Ogborn	"	4	July	"
	Barney Freeman (aged one year and an half) son of Lydia Gibbon & Bartholomew Freeman the Reputed father	"	17	July	"
	Ann Freeman daug. of Lydia Gibbon & Bartholomew Freeman the reputed father	"	17	July	"
	William son of Thomas & Ann Gomm	}	26	Sept	"
	Jane daug. of William & Mary Hodge. P.				
	James son of Isaac & Ann Nind	"	3	Oct	"
	James son of Barnet & Elizabeth Grove	"	31	Oct	"
	James son of James & Jane Westbrook	"	2	Nov	"
	Samuel son of William & Mary Matthews	"	7	Nov	"
	Edward son of Jacob & Ann Galton	"	28	Nov	"
1791	Mary daug. of John & Ann Giles	"	9	Jan	1791
	Elizard daug. of William & Sarah Boote	"	6	Feb	"
	Sarah daug. of Richard & Elizabeth Blackall. P.	"	20	Feb	"
	Samuel son of Thomas & Martha Hughes	"	6	Mar	"
	Caroline daug. of Abraham & Mary Saunders	"	20	Mar	"
	Mary daug. of John & Ann Gomm	"	3	Ap	"
	Thomas son of Joseph & Hannah Fisher	"	24	Ap	"
	Sarah daug. of William & Elizabeth Howard	"	17	July	"
	James Brister son of Robert & Elizabeth Hearne	"	28	Aug	"
	Anthony son of George & Mary Williams	"	11	Sept	"
	Sarah daug. of John & Mary Badger	"	11	Sept	"
	William son of William & Sarah Green	"	11	Sept	"
	William White son of Sarah Buckingham single Woman & William White the sworn father	"	11	Sept	"
	Martha daug. of David & Phebe Moore	"	25	Sept	"
	Letitia daug. of John & Letitia Waker	"	2	Oct	"
	Martha daug. of John & Martha Freeman	"	30	Oct	"
	Samuel Pelson son of John & Ann Pearce	"	20	Nov	"
	Harriot daug. of Eli & Rebecca Flower	"	26	Nov	"
	Hester & Elizabeth daugs. & twins of Thomas & Mercy Edel	"	1	Dec	"
	John son of William & Elizabeth Lawrence	"	8	Dec	"
N.B. a Copy of the Register delivered at the Vis: at Reading 5 Aug 1792					
1792	Sarah daug. of John & Theadocia Moore	"	26	Feb	1792
	Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Johnson	"	25	Mar	"
	Ann daug. of Richard & Rebecca Sexton	"	8	Ap	"
	Stephen son of Thomas & Ann Hewse	"	27	May	"
	Elizabeth daug. of Thomas & Ann Gomm	"	10	June	"
	Elizabeth daug. of Joseph & Jane Cattorn	"	24	June	"
	Ann daug. of Barnet & Elizabeth Swain	"	22	July	"
	Caroline daug. of Richard and Ann Wright	"	7	Aug	"
	Mary Ann daug. of Jacob & Ann Galton	"	12	Aug	"
	Susan daug. of James & Jane Westbrook	"	31	Aug	"
	Henry son of John & Ann Kirby	"	30	Sept	"

	Richard son of William & Elizabeth Kcates bapt <sup>d</sup>	7	Oct	1792
	John son of John & Jane Lewington	11	Nov	"
	Samuel son of Joseph & Elizabeth Francom	18	Nov	"
1793	Joseph son of William & Ann Thatcher P	3	Jan	1793
	Prudentia daug. of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones	17	Feb	"
	Sarah daug. of Barnet & Mary Cook	24	Feb	"
	Rebecca daug. of Thomas & Martha Hewse	24	Feb	"
	Elizabeth daug. of Mary Clink single woman and George Shackel P sworn Father	24	Feb	"
	Sarah Elizabeth daug. of Robert & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Hearne	3	Mar	"
	Ann daug. of John & Elizabeth Folley	17	Mar	"
	Sarah daug. of John & Ann Gomm	31	Mar	"
	William son of William & Ann Plumridge	7	Ap	"
	Elizabeth daug. of William & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Fenni- more	21	Ap	"
	Henry son of John & Mary Badger	19	May	"
	John son of John & Ann Pearce	20	May	"
	Henry son of Joseph & Hannah Fisher	21	May	"
	Permenia daug. of Benjamin & Mary Stone	26	May	"
	Thomas son of William & Mary Hodges. P	26	May	"
	Ann daug. of John & Martha Freeman	9	June	"
	William son of John & Ann Hollis	23	June	"
	Mary daug. of Henry & Jane Emmet. P.	23	June	"
	Elizabeth White daug. of Sarah Buckingham single woman & William White the sworn father deceased	7 <sup>th</sup>	July	"
	Harriot daug. of Joseph & Jane Cattorn	18	Aug	"
	Alice daug. of Thomas & Margaret Brown	18	Aug	"
	Henry son of James & Jane Westbrook	29	Aug	"
	Sarah daug. of William & Mary Matthews	4	Sept	"
	George son of Francis & Letitia Randall	8	Sept	"
	Sophia daug. of Richard & Elizabeth Blackall	27	Oct	"
	George Collins son of Mercy Edel & Geo Collins the reputed father	31	Oct	"
	Thomas son of William & Sarah Green	8	Dec	"
1794	Sarah daug. of Thomas & Ann Mustoe	2	Feb	1794
	William son of Richard & Elizabeth Phillips	2	Feb	"
	Louisa daug. of John & Elizabeth Loftin	16	Feb	"
	Ann daug. of Barnet & Elizabeth Grove	16	Feb	"
	William son of John & Ann Giles	16	Mar	"
	Amelia daug. of Abraham & Mary Saunders	23	Mar	"
	Caroline daug. of William & Martha Hewse	23	Mar	"
	Mary daug. of Thomas & Elizabeth Flemming	23	Mar	"
	Frederick son of Robert & Martha Coe	20	Ap	"
	Jane daug. of Thomas & Ann Gomm	20	Ap	"
	Elizabeth daug. of Thomas & Christian Wild	20	Ap	"
	Thomas son of Richard & Elizabeth Johnson	20	Ap	"
	Lydia daug. of Thomas & Elizabeth Peters	11	May	"
	Mary Ann daug. of George & Ann Howard	13	June	"
	Edward son of John & Mary Badger	31	Aug	"
	George son of Robert & Elizabeth Hearne	2	Nov	"
	Richard son of William & Ann Culley	30	Nov	"
	Catharine daug. of Peter & Elizabeth Brown	25	Dec	"
	John Thomas son of John & Ann Kirby	28	Dec	"

1795	Elizabeth daug. of Stephen & Christian Dorrell	baptd	11	Jan	1795
	Jane daug. of Robert & Sarah Kinner	"	25	Jan	"
	Robert son of James & Jane Westbrook	"	5	Feb:	"
	Martha daug. of John & Mary Godfrey	"	1	Mar	"
	Samuel son of William & Elizabeth Keates	"	8	Mar	"
	Hannah Hatwell daug. of John & Hanah General	"	29	Mar	"
	Jane daug. of Joseph & Hannah Fisher	"	29	Mar	"
	Thomas son of John & Martha Freeman	"	5	Ap	"
	Kezia daug. of William & Ann Thatcher	"	18	June	"
	Thomas son of Richard & Elizabeth Phillips	"	21	June	"
	Carolina Collins daug. of Mercy Edel & George Collins the reputed father	"	20	July	"
	Rebecca daug. of William & Sarah Boote	"	26	July	"
	Matthias son of John & Ann Hollis	"	13	Sept	"
	James son of Richard & Elizabeth Johnson	"	25	Sept	"
	William son of Thomas & Ann Hewse	"	4	Oct	"
	Elizabeth & Jane daugs. & twins of Joseph & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Francom	"	18	Oct	"
	Thomas son of Francis & Letitia Randall	"	1	Nov	"
	Robert son of Thomas & Ann Mustoe	"	23	Nov	"
	Jane daug. of Thomas & Susan Stratford	"	16	Dec	"
1796	Richard son of Thomas & Elizabeth Flemming	"	3	Jan	1796
	George son of Thomas & Ann Gomm	"	14	Feb	"
	Joseph son of John & Mary Badger	"	25	Mar	"
	James son of William & Elizabeth Fennemore	"	27	Mar	"
	Elizabeth daug. of Thomas & Martha Hughes	"	3	Ap	"
	Thomas son of Edmund & Margaret Mustoe	"	8	Ap	"
	Thomas son of William & Mary Hodges	"	10	Ap	"
	John son of Daniel & Sarah Clinkaberry	"	17	Ap	"
	Sarah daug. of Edward & Mary Garret	"	1	May	"
	John son of Robert & Martha Coe	"	5	June	"
	Mary daug. of John & Elizabeth Folley	"	26	June	"
	John son of John & Mary Frier	"	26	June	"
	Charlotte daug. of Richard & Elizabeth Blackall	"	17	July	"
	John son of John & Ann Nicholls	"	7	Aug	"
	Thomas son of Barnet & Mary Cook	"	29	Oct	"
	Hannah daug. of Edward & Martha Brighurst	}	6	Nov	"
	Elizabeth daug. of Robert & Elizabeth Hearn				
	Sophia daug. of John & Mary Loftin	}	13	Nov	"
	Jane daug. of Richard & Catharine Smith				
	William son of Henry & Jane Emmet	"	4	Dec	"
	William son of Barnet & Elizabeth Grove	"	25	Dec	"
	Robert Ray son of Peter & Elizabeth Brown	"	22	Jan	1797
1797	Hannah daug. of John & Elizabeth North	"	29	Jan	"
	Sarah daug. of James & Sarah Cooper	"	7	Feb	"
	Mary Ann daug. of William & Mary Grove	"	12	Feb	"
	Elizabeth daug. of William & Ann Cordery	"	21	Feb	"
	Benjamin son of Stephen & Christian Dorrell	"			



	George son of Mercy Edel & George Collins the reputed father	bapt <sup>d</sup>	27	Feb	1797
	John son of Robert & Sarah Kinner	"	5	Mar	"
	Benjamin son of Abraham & Mary Saunders	"	30	Ap	"
	Louisa daug. of William & Louisa Neighbour	"	28	May	"
	Hester Eliza daug. of John & Ann Kirby	"	11	June	"
	Elizabeth daug. of Francis & Lætitia Randall	"	30	July	"
	Ann daug. of John & Hannah Mitchell	"	30	July	"
	James son of Philip & Wyneyford Wig	"	6	Aug	"
	John son of Thomas & Susannah Taylor	"	20	Aug	"
	Elizabeth daug. of Joseph & Hannah Fisher	"	3	Sept	"
	Joseph son of Joseph & Elizabeth Francom	"	17	Sept	"
	Elizabeth daug. of William & Ann Badger	"	29	Oct	"
	Edward son of John & Martha Freeman	"	19	Nov	"
	Martha daug. of James & Sarah Cook	"	19	Nov	"
	Henry son of John & Mary Badger	"	20	Nov	"
	Edmund son of Edmund & Margaret Mustoe	"	24	Dec	"
1798	Susannah daug. of the Rev <sup>d</sup> Stephen Gage & Susan his wife	"	11	Jan	1798
	Edward son of James & Jane Westbrook	"	16	Jan	"
	Reuben son of Stephen & Christian Dorrell	"	14	Feb	"
	Thomas son of Daniel & Sarah Clinkaberry	"	4	Mar	"
	Sarah Strong daug. of Charity Strong single woman	"	18	Mar	"
	Hester daug. of Mercy Edel & George Collins the reputed father	"	22	Mar	"
	Charles son of Thomas & Ann Thatcher	"	22	Mar	"
	Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth East	"	25	Mar	"
	Richard son of Thomas & Ann Mustoe	"	4	Ap	"
	Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Gomm	"	15	Ap	"
	William son of William & Ann Cordery	"	6	May	"
	Mary & Ann daugs. & twins of Simon & Ann Smith	"	22	May	"
	Elizabeth daug. of Richard & Elizabeth Phillips	"	24	June	"
	Maria daug. of Richard & Rebecca Sexton	"	25	June	"
	William son of William & Elizabeth Keates	"	22	July	"
	William son of Richard & Elizabeth Harpur	"	12	Aug	"
	Francis son of Richard & Elizabeth Johnson	"	2	Sept	"
	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Tugwood	"	20	Sept	"
	Rachael daug. of Thomas & Ann Hewse	"	16	oct	"
	Thomas son of Richard & Elizabeth Blackall	"	18	Nov	"
	Stephen son of William & Elizabeth Fenne- more	"	16	Dec	"
1799	Mary daug. of James & Jemima Woodley	"	27	Jan	1799
	Eliza daug. of John & Mary Loftin	"	28	Jan	"
	Joseph son of James & Jane Westbrook	"	28	Feb.	"
	Mary daug. of Thomas & Susannah Tayler	"	10	Mar	"
	John son of John & Elizabeth North	"	10	Mar	"
	John Rosewell son of Dinah Shelton single woman & John Rosewell rept <sup>d</sup> father	"	22	Mar	"
	Elizabeth daug. of William & Sarah Blandy	"	28	Mar	"
	James son of Henry & Ann Payne	"	31	Mar	"
	William son of William & Hannah Taylor	"	31	Mar	"
	Elizabeth daug. of John & Sarah Druce	"	19	May	"



	Harriet daug. of John & Ann Westbrook	bapt <sup>d</sup>	30	May	1799
	Sarah daug. of John & Ann Gomm	"	30	May	"
	Ann daug. of William & Sarah Sparks	"	14	July	"
	Jane daug. of John & Elizabeth Folley	"	4	Aug	"
	Joseph son of Jane Buckingham single woman & John Carter the rep <sup>td</sup> father	"	4	Oct	"
	Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Fear	"	10	Nov	"
	Joseph son of Joseph & Elizabeth Francom	"	17	Nov	"
	John William son of Philip & Wineyford Wig	"	26	Dec	"
1800	Rachael daug. of Henry & Jane Emmet	"	12	Jan	1800
	Giles son of Francis & Letitia Randall	"	2	Feb	"
	Jane daug. of Daniel & Sarah Clinkaberry	"	2	Mar	"
	Phebe daug. of William & Mary Lacey	"	6	Mar	"
	William son of Yealis & Ann Ollis	"	9	Mar	"
	George son of Edmund & Margaret Mustoe	"	16	Mar	"
	John son of John & Mary Loftin	"	16	Mar	"
	Sarah daug. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smith	"	27	Mar	"
	Elizabeth daug. of John & Martha North	"	30	Mar	"
	Sophia daug. of Richard & Sarah Tuck	"	2	Ap	"
	George son of Mercy Edel & George Collins the reputed father	"	11	Ap	"
	James son of Thomas & Mary Tugwood	"	13	Ap	"
	Elizabeth daug. of John & Ann Kirby	"	18	May	"
	Henry son of John & Mary Frier	"	18	May	"
	George son of William & Ann Cordery	"	8	June	"
	Elizah daug. of Henry & Ann Payn	"	6	July	"
	John son of William & Sarah Blandy	"	10	Aug	"
	James son of John & Ann Nicholls	"	31	Aug	"
	Harriet daug. of Robert & Elizabeth Herne	"	5	Oct	"
	Elizabeth daug. of Thomas & Susannah Tayler	"	6	Oct	"
	Maria & Amelia daugs. & twins of Stephen & Christian Dorrell	"	11	Nov	"
	Hannah daug. of Richard & Elizabeth Har- pur	"	30	Nov	"
1801	Susannah daug. of James & Lydia Tagg	"	24	Jan	1801
	Jane daug. of Joseph & Hannah Fisher	"	25	Jan	"
	Harriet daug. of John & Mary Badger	"	27	Jan	"
	Elizabeth daug. of James & Jemima Woodley	"	8	Feb	"
	George son of George & Ann Maskall	"	15	Feb	"
	Susannah daug. of Richard & Elizabeth Blackall	"	22	Feb	"
	Thomas son of John & Hannah Mitchell	"	8	Mar	"
	Martha daug. of Richard & Mary Reeves	"	22	Mar	"
	Frances daug. of John & Ann Sharp	"	12	Ap	"
	Henrietta daug. of John & Ann Westbrook	"	24	Ap	"
	Lydia daug. of Richard & Catharine Smith	"	26	Ap	"
	Philip son of Alban & Charity Hide	"	3	May	"
	Mary Ann daug. of Daniel & Mary Webb	"	8	May	"
	Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Phillips	"	7	June	"
	William Fletcher son of Edmund & Margaret Mustoe	"	28	June	"
	Charlotte daug. of William & Hannah Taylor	"	19	July	"
	William & Ann twins son & daug. of Francis & Letitia Randall	"	19	Aug	"

	William son of Abraham & Mary Saunders bapt <sup>d</sup>	18	Oct	1801
1802	Frances daug. of Richard & Elizabeth Johnson "	28	Jan	1802
	William son of James & Sarah Cook "	28	Feb	"
	Rachael daug. of Joseph & Ann Miles "	4	Ap	"
	Thomas son of John & Ann Rosewell "	25	Ap	"
	Sophia daug. of Henry & Ann Payne "	13	June	"
	Ann daug. of Henry & Jane Emmet "	13	June	"
	Eliza daug. of John & Mary Loftin "	20	June	"
	Henry son of William & Ann Cordery "	27	June	"
	William son of Thomas & Mary Tugwood "	4	July	"
	Richard son of Elizabeth Phillipps widow a Posthumus Child "	29	Aug	"
	James son of Jonathan & Susannah Evans "	5	Sept	"
	Ann Collins daug. of Mercy Edel & George Collins "	10	Sept	"
	Stephen son of John & Ann Nicholls "	26	Sept	"
	Charles son of John & Mary Badger "	30	Sept	"
	Daniel son of Daniel & Sarah Clinkaberry "	1	Oct	"
	James son of Ralph & Sarah Crosier "	6	Oct	"
	James son of William & Sarah Sparks "	18	Oct	"
	John son of William & Mary Garlick "	4	Nov	"
	Charles son of Yeliss & Ann Oliss "	21	Nov	"
	Sarah daug. of William & Sophia Cook "	26	Dec	"
1803	Henry son of William & Elizabeth Fenemore "	2	Jan	1803
	Henry son of Jane Buckingham single woman & William Appleby the sworn father "	2	Jan	"
	Richard Hester son of Sarah Buckingham single woman & Richard Hester the sworn father "	2	Jan	"
	Charlotte daug. of Samuel William & Sarah Clinkaberry "	23	Jan	"
	William son of John & Mary Frier "	25	Jan	"
	Ann daug. of Richard & Elizabeth Blackall "	13	Mar	"
	Ann daug. of John & Sarah Druce "	20	Mar	"
	Susannah daug. of Thomas & Elizabeth Castle "	20	Mar	"
	Margaret daug. of John & Ann Giles "	17	Ap	"
	George son of James & Lydia Tag "	24	Ap	"
	William son of James & Jemima Woodley "	3	May	"
	Edward son of Stephen & Christian Dorrell "	5	June	"
	Eliza daug. of Thomas & Ann Hewse "	3	July	"
	Stephen son of Stephen & Mary Ann Sharp "	24	July	"
	Laura daug. of John & Sarah Stonehouse privately bapt <sup>d</sup> 7 Jan 1803 admitted into the Church 18 August 1803			
	George son John & Ann Kirby "	21	Aug	"
	William son of William & Sarah Blandy "	20	Nov	"
	Mary Ann daug. of John & Ann Rosewell "	27	Nov	"
	Eliza daug. of Henry & Ann Payne "	11	Dec	"
1804	Charlotte daug. of William & Ann Cordery "	5	Jan	1804
	Thomas son of George & Mary Neighbour "	15	Jan	"
	Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Harpur "	3	Feb	"
	William Frederick son of John & Ann West- brook "	16	Mar	"
	Ann daug. of Thomas & Ann Anderson "	25	Mar	"
	Sarah daug. of Henry & Mary Plummer "	2	April	"

	Maria daug. of Rev <sup>d</sup> John Orde & Frances his wife was privately bapt <sup>d</sup> 22 Mar & publicly rec <sup>d</sup> in the Church	bapt <sup>d</sup>	17	May	1804
	Benjamin son of John & Mary Loftin	"	3	June	"
	Richard son of John & Ann Nicholls	"	29	July	"
	Phebe daug. of William & Elizabeth Hester	"	2	Sept	"
	Robert son of Robert & Eleanor Reid	"	2	Sept	"
	Charles son of Daniel & Sarah Clinkaberry	"	11	Sept	"
	Charles son of Charlotte Smith single woman & William Church the reputed father	"	19	Sept	"
	John son of John & Margaret Freeman	"	30	Sept	"
	George son of James & Charity Smith	"	3	Oct	"
	William son of Thomas & Martha Godden	"	3	Oct	"
	Gilestest son of Thomas & Eliza Blake	"	12	Nov	"
1805	James son of James & Sarah Cook	"	5	Jan	1805
	Walter Robert son of Benjamin & Anna D'Urban	"	12	Jan	"
	Eliza daug. of William & Ann Buckingham	"	3	Feb	"
	Richard son of Owen & Mary Williams	"	22	Feb	"
	John son of Thomas & Mary Tugwood	"	27	Mar	"
	William son of William & Sophia Cook	"	31	Mar	"
	Jonathan son of James & Lydia Tag	"	28	Ap	"
	Ann daug. of John & Mary Frier	"	5	May	"
	James son of James & Jemima Woodley	"	26	May	"
	Mary Ann daug. of Stephen & Mary Ann Sharpe	"	7	July	"
	Robert Jones son of Jane Buckingham single woman & Robert Jones the reputed father	"	4	Aug	"
	William son of William & Mary Higgins	"	5	Dec	"
1806	Frances Carleton Orde daug. of the Rev <sup>d</sup> John Orde & Frances his wife privately bapt 3 Nov & publicly rec <sup>d</sup> in the Church 11 Jan 1806	"			1806
	Henry son of John & Elizabeth Fisher	"	9	Mar	"
	John son of James & Hannah Powney	"	10	Mar	"
	Ann daug. of Henry & Ann Payne	"	19	Mar	"
	James son of Sarah Harbour single woman & William Mercy the sworn father	"	21	Ap	"
	James son of Richard & Sarah Tuck	"	27	Ap	"
	Sarah Elizabeth daug. of Richard & Sarah Riley	"	18	May	"
	Mary Maria daug. of Thomas & Elizabeth Grove	"	22	June	"
	Edward son of William & Elizabeth Fenni- more	"	6	July	"
	Sarah daug. of Richard & Sarah Moodey	"	13	July	"
	Jane daug. of Benjamin & Martha Smith	"	13	July	"
	Benjamin Charles son of John & Mary Loftin	"	7	Sept	"
	Charlotte daug. of William & Harriet Suddery	"	13	Sept	"
	William son of Thomas & Eliza Blake	"	21	Sept	"
	George son of Peter & Elizabeth Brown	"	26	Oct	"
	Thomas son of William & Sarah Sparks	"	16	Nov	"
	Hannah daug. of James & Charity Smith	"	30	Nov	"
1807	William son of Daniel & Sarah Clinkabury	"	18	Jan	1807

	Elizabeth daug. of Thomas & Fanny Allen bapt <sup>d</sup>	15	Feb	1807
	John son of William & Sophia Cook	"	1	Mar "
	Hester daug. of Joseph & Sarah Owen	"	15	Mar "
	Mary daug. of Henry & Leatitea Kerby	"	29	Mar "
	Edward son of Richard & Elizabeth Harpur	"	9	Ap "
	Sarah daug. of Samuel William & Sarah Clinkaberry	"	19	Ap "
	Harriet daug. of James & Sarah Cook	"	3	May "
	John son of James & Jemima Woodley	"	11	May "
	James son of Henry & Jane Emmett	"	17	May "
	Sarah daug. of Thomas & Mary Tugwood	"	17	May "
	William son of Thomas & Amy Wooden	"	29	May "
	Ann daug. of James & Mary Plucknett	"	14	June "
	James son of William & Elizabeth Cordery	"	21	June "
	Henry son of Charles & Rachael Eyre	"	26	June "
	William son of William & Mary Ann Higgins	"	22	Aug "
	Jemima daug. of James & Lydia Tag	"	6	Sept "
	Henry son of Stephen & Mary Ann Sharp	"	14	Sept "
	Charles son of John & Elizabeth Fisher	"	16	Sept "
	Sarah daug. of John & Mary Fryer	"	27	Sept "
	Robert son of William & Mary Thorn	"	27	Sept "
	Rosamond Mary Anne daug. of the Rev <sup>d</sup> John Orde & Frances his wife was born 18 June & christened	"	11	Nov "
	William Gumm son of William & Mary Field	"	28	Dec "
	Jane daug. of Charles Lewis & Ann Parker was privately bapt 1st Nov 1807 & rec <sup>d</sup> in the Church 1 Jan 1808			
1808	Thomas son of Richard & Sarah Tuck	"	11	Feb 1808
	John son of Richard & Ann Hollyer Shelton	"	15	Feb "
	Henry George son of George & Edey Finch	"	13	Mar "
	Edwin Samson Wright & Emma Wright, twins son & daug. of Anna Maria Rose- well single woman & John Samuel } Wright the reputed father	"	17	Mar " .
	Eliza daug. of James & Mary Plucknet	"	24	Mar "
	Mary daug. of James & Hannah Powney	"	10	Ap "
	John William son of William & Harriet Sudrey	"	24	Ap "
	John son of Richard & Sarah Riley	"	22	May "
	Charles Rouse & William Flower sons & twins of George & Harriet Brain	"	25	May "
	Ann daug. of Henry & Ann Payne	"	19	June "
	Mary daug. of Richard & Sarah Bond	"	26	June "
	Joseph son of James & Charity Smith	"	10	July "
	William son of Stephen & Mary Ann Shelton	"	18	Oct "
	James son of James & Mary Moore	"	17	Dec "
	Richard son of John & Sarah Goodchild	"	25	Dec "
1809	Charles son of Sarah Buckingham single woman & William Bartlam the re- puted father	"	12	Jan 1809
	Lucey daug. of Mary Neighbour single woman and William Shurley the sworn father	"	5	Feb "
	Hester daug. of William & Hannah Hodges	"	5	Feb "



	Mary daug. of Daniel & Sarah Clinkabury bapt <sup>d</sup>	5	Mar	1809
	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Loveless "	13	Mar	"
	Harriet daug. of John & Elizabeth Fisher "	7	Ap	"
	Joseph son of Richard & Sarah Tuck "	19	Ap	"
	Catharine Warrand daug. of William & Mary Field "	23	May	"
	Rebecca daug. of Thomas & Eliza Blake "	16	June	"
	Charles son of William & Mary Ann Higgins "	9	July	"
	Thomas son of Stephen & Mary Ann Sharp "	30	July	"
	Edward George son of Charles Lewis & Ann Parker "	5	Aug	"
	Frederick son of Thomas & Mary Keates "	10	Sept	"
	William son of William & Ann Cordery "	19	Sept	"
	Eliza daug. of William & Sophia Cook "	8	Oct	"
	Emma daug. of William & Jane Carter "	22	Oct	"
	Mary Westbrook daug. of Richard & Ann Hollyer Shelton "	26	Oct	"
	John son of Richard & Sarah Bond "	29	Oct	"
	Sarah daug. of Benjamin & Jane Taylor "	19	Nov	"
	Dalby son of Dalby & Mary Ann Scoons privately bapt <sup>d</sup> 10 Nov 1807 & rec <sup>d</sup> into the Church 3 Dec 1809			
	Ann daug. of Dalby & Mary Ann Scoons "	3	Dec	"
1810	Charlotte daug. of James & Sarah Cook "	2	Feb	1810
	Hannah daug. of James & Jemima Woodley "	4	Feb	"
	Caroline daug. of William & Harriet Sudrey "	18	Mar	"
	Thomas son of Mary North single woman and John Broadhurst the sworn father "	8	Ap	"
	Stephen son of James & Lydia Tag "	29	Ap	"
	Harriet daug. of Richard & Sarah Moodey "	16	June	"
	John son of James & Elizabeth Hazlee "	17	June	"
	Stephen Gage son of Mr Joseph & Mrs Harriet Gardiner of Hatton Garden London was privtly bapt 13 Mar 1810 & publickly rec <sup>d</sup> in Bisham Church 9 July 1810			
	Elizabeth daug. of Stephen & Mary Ann Shelton "	26	July	"
	Mary Ann daug. of Permenia Stone single woman & William Gunnell the sworn Father "	5	Aug	"
	William son of Elizabeth Buckingham single woman & Thomas Stevens the reputed father "	24	Sept	"
	Fulwar William son of Fulwar Craven Esqr & Laura Craven his wife was privately bapt 6 Oct 1810 & rec <sup>d</sup> into the Church 12 Dec 1810			
	Sarah daug. of Joseph & Levina Tuckwell "	7	Oct	"
	Harriet daug. of George & Harriet Brian "	14	Oct	"
	Robert son of Thomas & Mary Tugwood "	25	Nov	"
	Richard son of George & Sophia Smith "	30	Dec	"
1811	George son of William & Hannah Hodges "	10	Feb	1811
	Jane daug. of John & Mary Fryer "	10	Feb	"
	Margaret daug. of Dalby & Mary Ann Scoons "	17	Feb	"
	Emma daug. of Richard & Ann Hollyer Shelton "	26	Feb	"



	George son of Richard & Ann Cannon	bapt <sup>d</sup>	9	Ap	1811
	Lydia daug. of Daniel & Sarah Clinkabury	"	28	Ap	"
	Ann daug. of James & Charity Smith	"	12	May	"
	Mary Ann daug. of William & Mary Thorne	"	12	May	"
	Harriet daug. of William & Charlotte Owen	"	20	May	"
	George Gumm son of William & Mary Field	"	20	May	"
	Mary Badger daug. of William James & Jane Hunt	"	22	May	"
	Edward son of James & Elizabeth Fisher	"	28	May	"
	Richard son of Thomas & Mary Keates	"	11	Aug	"
	Maria daug. of William & Jane Carter	"	15	Sept	"
	John son of Richard & Sarah Tuck 8 yrs old	"	6	Oct	"
	Joseph son of Richard & Sarah Tuck 3 yrs old	"	6	Oct	"
	Lydia daug. of Richard & Sarah Tuck	"	6	Oct	"
	Martha daug. of William & Harriet Sudrey	"	20	Oct	"
	Georgina Maria daug. of Fulwar Craven Esq & Laura Craven his wife	"	27	Nov	"
1812	Ann daug. of William & Elizabeth Cordery	"	12	Jan	1812
	Henry son of Adam & Sarah Wats	"	26	Jan	"
	George son of James & Elizabeth Hazell	"	2	Feb	"
	George son of William & Mary Ann Higgins	"	8	Mar	"
	John son of William & Sarah Blackall	"	19	Mar	"
	Henry son of Henry & Ann Payne	"	12	Ap	"
	Zilla daug. of George & Zilla Brown	"	3	May	"
	Thomas son of William & Sophia Cook	"	3	May	"
	Henry son of James & Sarah Cook	"	31	May	"
	Elizabeth daug. of William & Elizabeth Aldridge	"	11	June	"
	Giles son of Thomas & Eliza Blake	"	22	June	"
	Rebecca daug. of Stephen & Mary Ann Sharp	"	28	June	"
	James son of James & Elizabeth Rumbold	"	8	July	"
	Selina daug. of Elizabeth Buckingham single woman	"	26	Aug	"
	William Thomasson of John & Mary Scraggs	"	13	Sept	"
	Mary Henrietta daug. of Richard & Ann Hollyer Shelton	"	5	Oct	"
	Harriet daug. of Mr Joseph Gardiner of London & Harriethis wife was privately bapt				
	19 Oct 1812 & rec <sup>d</sup> into the Church		15 Dec	1812	
	Henry son of Dalby & Mary Ann Scoons	"	25	Oct	"
	William son of George & Jane Hill	"	8	Nov	"
	Hannah daug. of James & Lydia Tagg	"	15	Nov	"
	Ellen daug. of Stephen & Mary Ann Shelton	"	10	Dec	"
	Charles James son of William & Mary Field	"	31	Dec	"

End of Christenings in 2nd parchment book.

## MARRIAGES IN 1709.

Edward Pierson of Whitewaltham & Elizabeth Chreechfield their licence being first produced	4 June 1709
Richard Brown of Lalam in y <sup>e</sup> county of Middlesex & Anne Beard of Cookham in y <sup>e</sup> county of Berks	27 Dec 1709
Robert Ray & Elizabeth Wright both of parish of Bray	5 Feb 1709-10
John Keen of Hambledon in county of Bucks & Mary Lawrence of Bisham	4 May 1710
Thomas Gold of Bray co: Berks & Mary Mi... of Taplow	2 Oct 1710
Joseph Gold & Judith Taylour both of y <sup>e</sup> parish of Bray	26 Oct 1710
Albert Graft & Joan Remnant both of the parish of Bisham	1 May 1711
Robert Howard & Susanna Dickinson	22 May 1711
John Barlow & Anne Goodchild both of the parish of Whitewaltham	8 Nov 1711
Thomas Raunce of St Giles's London & Mary Wilder of Bisham Widow	12 Jun 1712
Henry Batt of Battersea in com. Surrey & Elizabeth Day of Bray in com. Berks	2 Sept 1712
Richard Beasley & Anne Shephard	12 Oct 1712
Joseph Stevens of p of Cookham & Elleanor Cowper of White Waltham	20 Oct 1712
Thomas Whitstone & Jane Langtrey	23 July 1713
Russel Farmer of Uxbridge & Sarah Austin of Cookham Berks	19 Oct 1713
Robert Ray of Cookham & Anne Wade	11 Nov 1713
John Girdler of Hurst & Mary Forster	29 Dec 1714
Nicholas Norten & Sarah Darval	14 Feb 1715-6
Thomas Holles & Sarah Holloway	25 Feb 1716-7
Thomas Gañon & Hannah Neighbor	28 Feb: 1716-7
Joseph Harding & Elizabeth Spratlei	3 Mar: 1716-7
William Tubb & Anne Kent	5 Oct 1719
Richard Ovey & Rebecca Harding	24 Dec 1719
Charles Bere Esq. & Mrs Mary Fermor	1 Sept 1720
Thomas Pool & Elizabeth Hutchins	2 Oct 1720
John Bonn & Mary Moreton	29 Jan 1720
Richard Bassett gent & Mary Gibbon	31 May 1721
John Jackson gent: & Mrs Cœcilia Wade by license	27 Dec 1721
George Mills & Amy Weeden	13 Aug: 1722

## Marriages 1723

John Brimscomb of Henley co Oxford & Mary Rance of this psh by license	6 June
James Round & Elizabeth Mattenly	12 Aug

Thomas Fretton & Mary Hicks	19 Sept
John Kimble & Mary Tussay	21 Nov :
Edward Penn & Elizabeth Rance	12 Jan

Marriages 1724

Richard Symes & Edee Butterfield by license	23 Apr :
Joseph West & Kezia James by banns	31 May

Marriages 1725

Thomas Sawyer of Cookham & Sarah Howlet of this psh	3 June
Samuel Vere of London & Rachael Micklem of this psh	22 Nov
Joseph Pembroke & Ann Ryde both of Cookham. by Mr Loveday	24 Nov

Marriages 1726

John Smith & Ann Cordery	8 May
Joseph Gilman & Elizab <sup>t</sup> Hobbs	16 Aug
Charles West & Mary Elmes	4 Sept
William Rivers & Sarah Woods	16 Oct
John Sawyer & Ann Clayton	21 Oct :
John Lee & Mary Pepper	3 Nov :

Marriages A.D. 1727

George Stillman & Jane Benfield both of the p <sup>h</sup> of Aldermaston by license	5 Sept
William Heddington & Ann Hester both of this psh	28 Sept
Thomas Hall & Martha Sparrow both of Hurst. by license	1 Oct
Richard Wrighte & Ann Hayward both of this psh	18 Oct
Richard Keeley & Mary Messenger of this psh	5 Mar

Marriages A.D. 1728

John Cook & Sarah Witmill both of this psh	22 Ap
John Ray & Ann Watts both of Cookham by license	23 Ap
Simon Kimbal & Rachael Rennolds both of Bray	9 May
Robert Compton & Frances Hillton both of Walgrave	3 Oct
John Lonnon & Mary Moodey both of y <sup>s</sup> psh	14 Oct
Anthony Appleby of Whitewaltham & Kat : Johnson of y <sup>s</sup> psh : by lic :	22 Oct
William Hickman & Mary Tyler both of y <sup>s</sup> psh by banns	27 Oct

Marriages A.D. 1729

Thomas Aldridge & Sarah Chapman both of y psh of Cookham by license	14 July
John Chaurלטonn of Hurst & Mary Gill of Bray by license	13 Oct

Thomas Clarke & Ann Webb both of y <sup>s</sup> psh by banns	8 Nov
Moses Pierce & Frances Green both of y <sup>s</sup> psh by banns	9 Dec
George Foord of Amersham & Mary Webb of y <sup>s</sup> psh by banns	1 Jan

## Marriages A.D. 1730

Richard How of Cookham & Mary Seat of Eaton in the county of Bucks by license	26 Ap
John Weston & Jane Pademore both of y <sup>s</sup> psh by banns	1 Oct
John Clark & Elizab <sup>t</sup> Burten both of y <sup>s</sup> psh by banns	19 Oct
Jonathan Shurvil & Elizab <sup>t</sup> Mountague both of by banns	22 Oct
Robert Larching of Fulmer Bucks & Ann Clarke of y <sup>s</sup> psh by license	25 Oct
Joseph Brown of Bix Oxon & Mary Tillin of y <sup>s</sup> psh by banns	12 Nov
Jonas Jones of Hurley & Hannah Francklen of Whitewaltam by license	17 Jan <sup>y</sup>
Thomas Shank of Whitewaltham & Mary Cutting of y <sup>s</sup> psh by license	23 Feb

## Marriages 1731

Samuel Carpenter & Rebecca Floyd both of psh of Hurst by license	11 July
Thomas Hiccraft & Rebecca Tyle both of psh of Hurst by license	21 Oct
George Rance & Elizabeth Giles both of psh of Cookham by lic :	22 Oct
John Ray & Margaret Smith both of Cookham by lic :	21 Nov
William Willis of G <sup>t</sup> Marlow & Elizabeth Over-shot of y <sup>s</sup> psh by banns	27 Dec

## Marriages 1732

Nathaniel Warwick of Cookham & Ann Dowse of y <sup>s</sup> psh by lic :	21 Feb
William Pudsey of St Giles's Reading & Jane Foster of Westchester in y <sup>e</sup> County of Chester by lic :	24 Ap
Thomas Keemer of Abington & Elizabeth Wheeler of y <sup>s</sup> psh by banns	1 Oct
John Winch of Cookham & Ann Winch of Bray by lic :	16 Nov

## Marriages 1733

Leonard Ditton of Cookham & Mary Russel of the same psh by license	17 Ap
Francis Knowlls & Eleanor Hodges both of Clewer by lic :	1 May

Richard Webb of Penn & Mary Kimbal of y <sup>s</sup> psh by banns	25 June
George Heelas & Mary Sly both of Maidenhead by lic :	24 Sept :
William Gunn & Mary Ormond both of y <sup>s</sup> psh by banns	14 Jan

Marriages 1734

David Keeley & Mary Burgess both of Hurley by lic :	21 Ap
Thomas Dennom of Henley & Elizab <sup>t</sup> Cannon of y <sup>s</sup> psh by lic :	8 Oct
Edward White & Sarah Grove widow both of Whitewaltham by lic :	19 Oct
William Boulten of y <sup>s</sup> psh & Elizabeth Cox of St Giles's Reading by lic :	21 Oct

1735

Charles Clark of y <sup>s</sup> psh & Ann Truss of Great Marlow by banns	6 Ap :
Joseph Church of Hurley & Sarah Chapman of y <sup>s</sup> psh by lic :	4 May
Giles Rrey of Cookham & Mary Lonnon widow of Little Marlow by lic :	31 Aug
William Onley & Mary Hill both of y <sup>s</sup> psh by banns	23 Oct
John Newell of Henley Oxon & Mary Saunders of Cookham by lic :	26 Oct

Marriages 1736

Thomas Druce & Sus: Pope both of psh of Wink- field Berks by lic :	5 Sept
Robert Holloway of Cookham & Elizabeth Shackell of y <sup>s</sup> psh by banns	25 Oct
John Luff of Brey & Mary Cowdery of Cookham by lic :	23 Jan
Thomas Castle of Sunning & Ann Durham of White waltham Berks by lic :	14 Feb

Marriages 1737

Henry Leek & Mary Howney both of y <sup>s</sup> psh by banns	20 Oct
John Standbridge & Mary Upton both of y <sup>e</sup> psh of Brey by lic :	27 Dec
John Eldrige & Hañah Buckmaster both of New Windsor by lic :	16 Jan
Joshuah Coster & Sarah Frith both of White- waltham by lic :	19 Jan
John Heley of Lincoln's Inn Middlex & Kat : Day of Brey Berks by lic :	2 Feb

Marriages 1738

Thomas Parnham of High Wycomb and Eliza- beth Rolls of y <sup>s</sup> psh by license	10 Apr :
John Westbrook & Anna Foster both of Law- rance Waltham Berks by license	17 Aug



Richard Beard & Sarah Harman both of y <sup>s</sup> psh by banns	2 Oct
John Mitchel of Cookham & Mary Sexton of y <sup>s</sup> psh: by lic:	11 Feb
John Clemence & Susannah Hayward both of y <sup>s</sup> psh by banns	26 Feb
William Klisbey & Elizabeth Thompson both of y <sup>s</sup> psh by banns	4 Mar

## Marriages 1739

John Crace of Hurley & Mary Gunnell of y <sup>s</sup> psh by banns	11 June
Thomas Overshot & Elizabeth Hammerton both of y <sup>s</sup> psh by lic:	27 Dec
John Searle & Kat: Beard both of Cookham by lic:	17 Jan
George Tucker & Elizabeth Smith both of Cook- ham by lic:	20 Jan
John Brown & Elizabeth Sutton both of y <sup>s</sup> psh by banns	24 Jan

## Marriages 1740

John Woodall & Susannah Skey both of psh of Brey by lic:	30 Nov
Henry Johnson of y <sup>s</sup> psh & Sarah East of G <sup>t</sup> Mar- low Bucks by lic:	11 Dec
Robert Clark & Sarah Duglass both of y <sup>s</sup> psh by banns	24 Dec
Adam Larkin & Mary Harding both of y <sup>s</sup> psh by lic:	4 Jan

## Marriages 1741

James Spratley of Cookham & Mary Clarke of Brey by lic:	13 Sept
Robert Rey & Ann Smith both of y <sup>s</sup> psh by lic:	7 Dec

## Marriages 1742

William Gretorex & Elizabeth Perryman both of Winfield psh Berks by license	4 July
John Winch widower of Brey & Hannah Wheeler of Cookham by lic:	2 Sept
Richard Poulton of Cookham & Sarah Round of y <sup>s</sup> psh by lic:	23 Sept
William Savage & Mary Herrington both of y <sup>s</sup> psh by banns	4 Oct

## Marriages 1743

Robert Banks of Maiden Head & Ann Snelling of y <sup>s</sup> parish by license	3 Apr
Richard Ray of Cookham & Mary Harman of G <sup>t</sup> Marlow by lic:	5 May
John Chapman & Eleanor Thorn both of y <sup>s</sup> psh by lic:	18 Oct
John Glover of St Mary's Reading & Elizabeth Fenn of Hurley by license	1 Nov

Marriages 1744

Thomas Lovegrove & Sarah Harman both of y <sup>s</sup> psh by banns	31 Mar
Benjamin Pope of St Phillip & St Jacob Bristol Gloucestershire & Susannah Girdler of y <sup>s</sup> psh by banns	7 May
Joseph Nickalls of St Pauls Norwich in cō Nor- folk & Mary Perryman of y <sup>s</sup> psh by license	2 June
Henry Brown of Cookham & Mary Luckett of y <sup>s</sup> psh by banns	20 Nov
John Gold of Witham Essex & Mary Peverrell of Cookham Berks widow by lic	12 Feb

Marriages 1745

William Lamburn of Remnam & Sarah Harding of y <sup>s</sup> psh by banns	4 July
William Higgs of Chassham Oxfordshire & Ann Berris of Twyford in y <sup>e</sup> parish of Hurst in y <sup>e</sup> county of Berks by lic :	8 July
Edward Penn & Ann Adkins both of Brey psh by lic :	5 Oct
Joseph Harding of Cookham Berks & Priscilla Mathews of Uxbridge Bucks by lic :	2 Jan

Marriages 1746

John Robinson & Joan Luff both of Brey psh by license	1 Apr
William Lylee of Brey & Ann Sawyer widow of Cookham by lic :	1 Apr
Richard Ballard of G <sup>t</sup> Marlow & Sarah Olney of y <sup>s</sup> psh by lic :	29 Dec

Marriages 1747

Henry Golding & Frances Leaver both of Wal- lingford by lic :	26 July
George Homan & Mary Godward both of psh of Brey by lic :	11 Aug
John More of Cookham & Ann Webb of this parish by banns	23 Oct
Joseph Allman of Cookham & Elizabeth Truss of y <sup>s</sup> psh by lic :	2 Nov
John Jackson Esq of y <sup>s</sup> psh & Kat: Marten of G <sup>t</sup> Marlow by lic :	17 Dec
Josep Lock of Wharfield & Elizabeth Snell of New Windsor Berks by lic :	26 Dec
John Cannon of Cookham & Ann Rose of Brey both in cō Berks by lic :	4 Feb

Marriages 1748

John Footman of y <sup>e</sup> psh of St Peter y <sup>e</sup> Poor Lon- don & Ann Jackson of this parish by license	10 July
John Sellon jun <sup>r</sup> of Hurley & Elizabeth Redda- way of y <sup>s</sup> psh widow by lic :	14 Nov

William Goodchild & Ann Fraiswell both of y <sup>s</sup> psh by lic :	27 Dec
William Jeffery of Brey & Ann Smith of Cook- ham Berks by lic :	27 Jan
Francis Horton & Martha Godfrey both of psh of Hurley by lic :	2 Feb

## Marriages 1749

John Abby of Harrow of y <sup>e</sup> Hill Middlex & Mary Jones wid <sup>w</sup> of y <sup>s</sup> psh by lic :	Augst: 19
William Clipton of St Clement Danes Middlex & Jane Jones of Holywell in county of Flint by lic :	4 Sept
William Lovenbury of y <sup>s</sup> psh & Mary Farr of Hurley by lic :	18 Sept
William Willmot widower & Ann Laynton both of Cookham Berks by lic :	2 Oct
John Piggott of y <sup>e</sup> psh of Hurst & Eliz: Bradds of y <sup>e</sup> psh of Brey widow by lic :	20 Feb
Henry Lovegrove Jun <sup>r</sup> & Susannah Corker both of Cookham Berks by lic :	22 Mar

## Marriages 1750

William Minten of Cookham Berks & Katharine Klinkerbury of y <sup>s</sup> psh by lic :	5 Ap
Thomas Rider & Mary Lovejoy both of psh of Hurley Berks by lic :	30 Sept
Thomas Manhood of Hurley & Sarah Shakell of this psh by banns	7 Oct
William Webb & Sarah Rolles both of this psh by lic :	4 Nov
Enoch Darval of Little Marlow Bucks & Sarah Bates of y <sup>s</sup> psh by lic :	29 Nov
William Stone & Mary Bishop both of psh of Cookham by lic :	17 Jan
John Horwthorn & Mary Hackshaw both of psh of Brey Berks by lic :	10 Feb
Richard Buckingham & Ann Wright both of y <sup>s</sup> psh by lic :	14 Feb
Henry Traverse of Dorchester Oxfordshire and Rachel Cannon of Cookham by lic :	18 Feb

## Marriages 1751

Hugh Ball of psh of St Giles's in y <sup>e</sup> fields London & Mary Plumridge of y <sup>e</sup> psh of Brey Berks by lic :	2 April
Samuel Hinde widower & Sarah Grenner widow both of y <sup>s</sup> psh by lic :	6 June
John Davee & Sarah Sawyer both of Cookham Berks by lic :	21 July
John Atwoods and Jane Think both of this psh by banns	13 Oct

## Marriages 1752

John Towers of Cookham Berks & Sarah Johnson of Bledlow Bucks by lic :	19 Feb :
---------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------

Henry Gregory & Alicc Neighbour both of y <sup>s</sup> ps <sup>h</sup> by banns	30 Mar
William Hoare of St Clement Danc Midx widower & Elizabeth Harding widow of Little Marlow Bucks by lic : from Dr <sup>s</sup> Commons	31 May
Jonathan Plummer & Elizabeth Hickman both of y <sup>s</sup> ps <sup>h</sup> by banns	9 July
Thomas Medwin & Abigail Asten both of ps <sup>h</sup> of Cookham by lic :	16 Aug
James Fletcher & Ann Parslow both of y <sup>s</sup> ps <sup>h</sup> by banns	24 Aug
Thomas Astin of Mednam & Ann Grove widow of Hurley by lic :	4 Nov
Richard Goodchild & Mary Sanburn both of Brey by lic :	3 Dec
James Broughton of Winwick Northamptonshire and Elizabeth Wrighten of this ps <sup>h</sup> by lic :	14 Dec

Marriages 1753

Richard Blee & Martha Cordery both of ps <sup>h</sup> of Brey Berks by lic :	8 May
Edward Sparkes of Cookham & Elizabeth Link of this parish by banns	14 Oct
Robert Jones of Cookham & Jane Rolls of this ps <sup>h</sup> by lic :	14 Nov
Francis Dulley of Walgrave & Joannah Parker of Cookham by lic :	7 Dec
Robert Smith of Walgrave & Ann Rockall of Remnam by lic :	27 Dec

THE OWNERS OF THE CHURCHYARD RAILES  
ARE AS FOLLOWS.

1 Mich : Turner's	22 Will <sup>m</sup> Bowler's
2 John Little's	23 Tho Bide's
3 Widd Micklem's or John Vicks	24 Tho : Bent's
4 Will <sup>m</sup> Piggott's	25 Will <sup>m</sup> Lee's
5 Rob <sup>t</sup> Thorne's	26 Thos : Micklem's
6 John Winche's	27 Tho : Buck's
7 Will <sup>m</sup> Meeson's or Nurse Hall's	28 Widd : Webb's
8 Widd : Warden's	29 Widd : Nolton's
9 } Thomas Rowland's	30 } to y <sup>e</sup> Bridge foal houses.
10 }	31 }
11 Richard Cauderie's	32 }
12 James Salter's	33 }
13 Edw <sup>d</sup> Golden's	34 } To Mr Hobbie's Park farm
14 Richard Webb's	35 }
15 John Heye's	36 }
16 John Webb's	37 }
17 David Fellow's	38 Thomas Carter's
18 Tho : Mallerd's	39 To young Will <sup>m</sup> Lce's farm
19 Tho : Higg's	40 Widd : Plaister or Will <sup>m</sup> Cock
20 John Lee's	41 Henery Peveril's
21 John Warden's	42 to y <sup>e</sup> end belong to Temple Mill

[Copied from Cover of old Register book. E.P.]



## BURIALS.

pr = pauper                      P. is so in original  
 inft = an infant                s = son  
 child = a child                da = daughter

1709	Elizabeth da of William Green	burd	27	Nov	1709
	Henry Channer	"	1	Jan	1709
	Abraham Webb Junr	"	5	Mar	1709-10
1710	George Webb s of George Webb	"	26	Mar	1710
	Mary da of Edward Bredes	"	5	June	1710
	Richard Stanworth	"	5	Aug	1710
	Sarah Hester	"	8	Nov	1710
	Anne Sexton infant	"	13	Nov	1710
	Margaret da of Abraham Webb	"	24	Dec	1710
	Sarah Channer	"	2	Mar	1710-11
1711	Robert Lawrence	"	2	May	1711
	Dorothy wife of John Hayes Junr	"	10	Oct	1711
	Elizabeth da of John Driver	"	18	Oct	1711
	Thomas Parker	"	31	Oct	1711
	James s of James Harding	"	3	Dec	1711
	Christopher Wilder	"	1	Jan	1711-12
	Margaret wife of Tho Bide	"	23	Jan	1711-12
	William Milson senr	"	28	Feb	1711-12
	Anne Channer	"	21	Mar	1711-12
1712	Elizabeth da of George Webb	"	18	June	1712
	John Hays sen.	"	7	Dec	1712
	Elizabeth wife of Nicholas Clyne	"	25	Feb	1712
1713	William & John sons of William Chapman	"	5	Ap	1713
	Elizabeth Thorn widow	"	23	Ap	1713
Recd	for a Mortuary				
	Joanna da of John Hester		14	May	1713
	David Fellow	"	3	Nov	1713
	Robert s of Robert Hayward	"	6	Dec	1713
	James Wilmore infant	"	27	Dec	1713
	John s of John Driver	"	5	Jan	1713
1714	John Snelling infant	"	20	Aug	1714
	Mary Channer	"	19	Dec	1714
	Joseph Webb	"	27	Feb	1714
	William Ley of Hurley	"	9	Mar	1714
1715	Thomas Meads of Hurley	"	6	Ap	1715
	Thomas Bye	"	20	Ap	1715
	Bridget Plaistow	"	22	July	1715
	John Amsdonn	"	4	Sept	1715
	Anne Douglass	"	6	Oct	1715
	Susanna Webb	"	6	Oct	1715
	John Hays	"	22	Dec	1715
	John Harwood	"	12	Jan	1715
	David Gribelin	"	31	Jan	1715

	Susanna Webb	burd	5	Feb	1715
1716	Jane Smith wife of John Smith	"	6	Jan	1716
	Grace Plastow wid	"	23	Jan	1716
1717	Richard s of John Walker	"	31	Dec	1717
	John s of John Hester	"	24	Jan	1717
	Elizabeth Wrighte	"	6	Feb	1717
	Mary wife of Henry Penn	"	12	Feb	1717
	Edward Colsel	"	16	Feb	1717
	William s of John Hester	"	17	Feb	1717
	Susanna wife of William (Hurst ?)	"	14	Mar	1717
	Benjamin s of James Webb	"	16	Mar	1717
1718	Lucy Micklem	"	8	Ap	1718
	William Cumboy	"	23	Nov	1718
	John s of William Cock	"	23	Nov	1718
	Francis Cordery	"	14	Feb	1718
	Edward Overshot	"	14	Feb	1718
1719	Anne da of Robert Ray	"	15	Ap	1719
	John Cock	"	7	May	1719
	Elizabeth da of Robert Ray	"	4	June	1719
	John Hester	"	29	Jun	1719
	John s of John Stevens	"	12	Oct	1719
	A Travelling child	"	10	Dec	1719
1720	Eleanor Byde wid	"	9	May	1720
	Anne da of George Webb	"	13	June	1720
	Richard Cordery	"	13	Aug	1720
	Judith Milson wid	"	27	Oct	1720
	Edward Crease	"	17	Nov	1720
	Lætitia Webb wid	"	16	Dec	1720
1721	Mary Colsell wid	"	13	Ap	1721
1722	Anne wife of Humphry Ambler Esq	"	14	May	1722
	Hester da of Mr John Bunce	"	1	June	1722
	William Sequest	"	26	June	1722
	Samuel s of Leonard Jones	"	27	Dec	1722
1723	Thomas s of John Greener	"	14	Ap	1723
Mein	more burials 1721				
1721	Mary wife of John Keen	"	21	Aug	1721
	James Saunders	"	28	Feb	1721
	Ann wife of Richard Webb	"	23	Mar	1721
	Thomas s of John Greener	"	14	Ap	1721
More	Burials 1723				
1723	Eleanor Gray wid	"	1	May	1723
	Francis s of Francis Shrimpton	"	31	Oct	1723
	Anne Rance	"	17	Nov	1723
	Ann wife of Henry Gyles	"	29	Nov	1723
	Susannah da of Samuel Newman	"	1	Jan	1723
	The widow Cumboy	"	19	Feb	1723
1724	A poor travelling man	"	18	Sept	1724
	William Newman	"	21	Mar	1724
1725	Francis Micklem	"	16	Ap	1725
	William s of John Greener	"	6	May	1725
	Elizabeth Cock infant	"	12	June	1725
	Charles s of Charles Truss	"	26	June	1725
	Thomas Busby	"	8	Mar	1725
1726	John s of Gabriel Truss	"	11	Ap	1726
	Mary Willmore	"	31	July	1726

	Richard s of Richard Penn	burd	28	Aug	1726
	John Pitts	"	2	Sept	1726
	William Willis	"	13	Oct	1726
	James s of James Westbrook	"	30	Oct	1726
	Hannah Shrimpton	"	17	Nov	1726
1727	John s of John Perry	"	3	May	1727
	Elizabeth wife of James Westbrook	"	10	June	1727
	Ann da of Robert Hayward	"	1	Sept	1727
	William Millson	"	15	Sept	1727
	Mary Webb wid :	"	20	Sept	1727
	Kat : Greener wid :	"	5	Dec	1727
	Richard s of Richard Harding	"	2	Jan	1727
	Mary Cowdry wid :	"	5	Jan	1727
	John s of Edward Penn	"	5	Feb	"
	Peter s of John Pitts	"	12	Feb	"
	Hannah Hester wid :	"	11	Mar	"
1728	William Gray	"	27	Ap	1728
	Richard s of Mr John Lee	"	7	May	"
	Mary wife of John Cordery	"	25	June	"
	Margaret wife of Abraham Webb	"	1	July	"
	Hester Penn infant	"	26	July	"
	William s of William Heddington	"	26	Sept	"
	Abraham Webb	"	11	Dec	"
	Jane wife of Thomas Meads	"	1	Jan	"
	Ann da of William Heddington	"	21	Jan	"
	Hannah da of William Fletcher	"	30	Jan	"
	Ann wife of John Pitts	"	11	Feb	"
	Francis s of Richard Wrichte	"	4	Mar	"
1729	Frances Raunce wid :	"	2	Ap	1729
	Gabriel s of Gabriel Truss	"	18	May	"
	Jane Perry, infant	"	22	June	"
	Thomas Hickman, infant	"	5	Aug	"
	Richard s of Richard Green	"	23	Aug	"
	John Smith	"	25	Aug	"
	Mary Vere infant	"	27	Aug	"
	Mary Overshot widow	"	31	Aug	"
	Sarah Stanworth widow	"	3	Sept	"
	William s of William Chapman	"	21	Nov	"
	Edward s of John Sexton	"	30	Dec	"
	Mary da of John Clinkabery	"	1	Mar	"
1730	George Steward	"	16	Ap	1730
	Ann Webb wife of Richard Webb	"	9	June	1730
	Ann Pounce	"	14	July	"
	John s of Walter Avery	"	30	Sep	"
	John Stephens	"	3	Oct	"
	Mary wife of Simon Green	"	8	Dec	"
	Kat : da of William Fletcher	"	10	Dec	"
	Mary Truss widow	"	23	Dec	"
	Richard Saunders	"	23	Dec	"
	Thomas s of Thomas Sawyer	"	2	June	"
	Sarah da of John Clarke	"	31	Jan	1730
	John s of Mr John Jackson	"	10	Feb	1730
1731	James s of Rd Harding	"	20	Ap	1731
	John Smith	"	4	May	"
	Simon Green	"	25	June	"

	William Vere infant	burd	11	Aug	1731
	Richard Clarke a child	"	21	Oct	"
	Sarah Cook an infant	"	9	Jan	"
	John Ditton sen :	"	3	Feb	"
	Mary Ruggman wid :	"	10	Feb	"
	Sarah wife of John Cook	"	21	Mar	"
1732	John Wilks	"	27	Ap	1732
	Thomas s of William Green	"	30	May	"
	Mary Crease widow	"	18	July	"
	Joseph Penn infant	"	20	July	"
	Ann Ditton widow	"	29	Aug	"
	Rd s of William Green	"	4	Nov	"
	Mary da of William Green	"	16	Nov	"
	Mr Wade Recd for a mortuary	"	21	Dec	"
	Richard Webb sen :	"	9	Feb	"
	Elizabeth da of Elizabeth Steward wid :	"	16	Mar	"
1733	Robert Cannon	"	2	May	1733
	John s of John Sexton	"	5	Aug	1733
	William Kelson	"	10	Aug	"
	Margt da of John Sexton	"	25	Sept	"
	Mr Benjam <sup>n</sup> Assh	"	4	Oct	"
	Robert Newman infant	"	30	Oct	"
	John Penn infant	"	7	Nov	"
	Joseph Higgs infant	"	8	Jan	"
	Mary Grenner infant	"	6	Feb	"
1734	Richard Channer	"	30	Ap	1734
	Hannah Burr ridge	"	9	May	"
	Mary da of Mr Samuel Manning	"	16	Oct	"
	John Sexton infant	"	24	Jan	"
	Elizabeth wife of John Clarke	"	23	Feb	"
	John Hayward infant	"	9	Mar	"
	James s of James Westbrook	"	14	Mar	"
1735	Mary da of James Westbrook	"	11	Ap	1735
	The Widow Channer	"	3	May	"
	John Keen infant	"	4	May	"
	Henry White	"	20	Oct	"
	John s of Mr John Jackson, infant	"	5	Jan	"
	Cæcilia wife of Mr John Jackson	"	16	Jan	"
	Richard s of John Burr ridge infant	"	22	Feb	"
	Mary da of William Hickman	"	19	Mar	"
1736	William Cock	"	27	Ap	1736
	Joseph s of Mr John Jackson	"	5	June	"
	Ann da of Richard Harding	"	24	June	"
	Ann & Edward s & da of William Hed- dington	"	13	Aug	"
	Mary Penn infant	"	15	Aug	"
	Sarah Greener a child	"	31	Aug	"
	Charles Higgs child	"	18	Sept	"
	Thomas Sawyer of Cookham	"	13	Oct	"
	Henry Penn, child	}	26	Nov	"
	Kat : Hayward infant				
	Jonathan Shurvil	"	20	Dec	"
	Ann Ayres infant	"	25	Feb	"
	Elizabeth wife of William Curtis	"	22	Mar	"
1737	Robert Lawrance	"	9	May	1737



	John House	burd	22	June	1737
	Ambrose Moss	"	9	Sept	"
	Henry Hayward	"	29	Oct	"
	George Sawyer child	"	30	Oct	"
	Mary Wright child	"	27	Dec	"
1738	Susannah Hayward infant	"	12	Apr	1738
	Edward Overshot	"	19	Ap	"
	Martha Perry child	"	6	May	"
	Hannah Grenner infant	"	15	Aug	"
	John Pitt	"	10	Sept	"
	Mary da of Robert Cannon	"	14	Sept	"
	John Sexton	"	5	Oct	"
	Robert Hayward	"	18	Oct	"
	Sarah Sawyer child	"	12	Jan	"
	Katharine Hayward child	"	28	Jan	"
	James Penn infant	"	30	Jan	"
	William s of Thomas Clarke	"	9	Mar	"
	The Widow Horwood	"	23	Mar	"
1739	Frances Webb widow	"	27	May	1739
	Thomas Meads of Hurley	"	10	June	"
	Mary da of Robert Hayward infant	"	18	June	"
	Rebecca wife of Silvester Buy	"	7	Aug	"
	Henry Giles	"	21	Oct	"
	Henry Penn	"	29	Oct	"
	William Round infant	"	19	Nov	"
	John Parnham child	"	19	Nov	"
	William Walker infant	"	16	Mar	"
1740	William Heddington	"	26	Mar	1740
	John Brown infant	"	8	June	"
	Hannah wife of Francis Shrimpton	"	30	June	"
	Thomas s of John Perry	"	3	Sept	"
	Sarah da of John Clarke	"	28	Nov	"
	Mary wife of William Hickman	"	12	Dec	"
	Richarde Wrighte child	"	7	Jan	"
	Thomas White a travellers child	"	22	Mar	"
1741	John Cock	"	1	July	1741
	The Widow Sexton	"	8	July	"
	Elizabeth Brown child	"	6	Aug	"
	Richard Cock	"	8	Oct	"
	William Deeley	"	25	Nov	"
	Ann Wade	"	25	Nov	"
	Leonard Jones	"	6	Dec	"
	Mary Jordain infant	"	13	Dec	"
	Sarah da of John Greener	"	29	Dec	"
	Mary Avis of Fawley	"	12	Feb	"
	John Clarke	"	28	Feb	"
	Ann Cartter infant	"	7	Mar	"
	Elizabeth Truss infant	"	16	Mar	"
1742	Elizabeth Alleyn widow	"	4	May	1742
	Mary wife of John Crace	"	10	May	"
	William Green	"	16	June	"
	Mary Shelton widow	"	19	June	"
	George Howlett	"	1	Aug	"
	William s of James Westbrook	"	13	Sept	"
	Mary da of James Westbrook	"	17	Sept	"

	James Westbrook child	burd	8	Oct	1742
	Elizabeth da of Mr Reddaway	"	27	Nov	"
	Richard Higgs	"	25	Feb	"
	Ann da of George Webb jun <sup>r</sup>	"	22	Mar	"
1743	Lettice wife of John Cocks	"	2	May	1743
	Samuel Newman	"	20	May	"
	John Perryman	"	14	June	"
	Robert Thorne	"	22	June	"
	Mary Jordain infant	"	16	Sept	"
	Robert Hayward Senr	"	13	Oct	"
	Mary Moss widow	"	25	Feb	"
	Elizabeth Clemence child	"	15	Mar	"
1744	Samuel Wheatley	"	13	May	1744
	Ann Heddington	"	13	June	"
	Mrs Lee wife of Mr John Lee of Cookham	"	5	July	"
	Robert Wrighte child	"	16	July	"
	John Piercie child	"	23	July	"
	John Harman	"	28	Sept	"
	Mary Girdler	"	25	Nov	"
	Mr Samuel Manning	"	8	Dec	"
	William Oxlade	"	7	Feb	"
	Sarah Webb child	"	19	Mar	"
1745	Ann Shrimpton infant	"	21	Apr	1745
	Ann wife of George Webb	"	24	June	"
	Hannah Pierce	"	26	June	"
	Mr John Reddaway Sen <sup>r</sup>	"	16	Sept	"
	Humphry Ambler Esq	"	25	Oct	"
	Sarah da of James Westbrook	"	12	Nov	"
	Jasper Wells child	"	23	Nov	"
	John Cordery	"	27	Nov	"
	Mrs Wade widow	"	28	Dec	"
	Thomas Clarke	"	15	Jan	"
	Jane wife of Waters Avery	"	20	Jan	"
	Kat: Howlet widow	"	28	Jan	"
1746	Mary Cock widow	"	3	Ap	1746
	Thomas Forrist of Temple Mills	"	29	July	"
	Susannah Gunnell widow	"	7	Aug	"
	Elizabeth Marshal child	"	9	Sept	"
	Ann wife of Richard Towers	"	20	Nov	"
	John Christmas of Hurley	"	27	Jan	"
	Elizabeth Wells child	"	25	Feb	"
1747	Mr Richard Reddaway	"	5	Aug	1747
	John Nickalls child	"	15	Aug	"
	Thomas Shrimpton child	"	16	Aug	"
	Linnard Joanes child	"	17	Aug	"
	William Joanes	"	18	Sept	"
	Thomas Shackle the elder	"	19	Sept	"
	Robert Hayward child	"	11	Feb	"
	Elizabeth Ayres infant	"	9	Mar	"
	Elizabeth Reddaway widow	"	18	Mar	"
1748	Thomas Hore a traveller	"	25	Mar	1748
	Mr James Westbrook	"	5	Apr	"
	Frances Green widow	"	24	Apr	"
	Ann Avery	"	14	May	"
	Sarah wife of Joseph Church	"	8	July	"

	Ann wife of John Minten	burd	27	July	1748
	Beavus Nickalls infant	"	17	Aug	"
	Thomas Clarke	"	16	Oct	"
	Mr John Reddaway	"	19	Oct	"
	James Minten infant	"	23	Oct	"
	Sarah wife of William Lovenbury	"	1	Dec	"
	Ann Newman	"	22	Dec	"
	William Fletcher	"	16	Jan	"
1749	Elizabeth da of Francis Shrimpton	"	9	Sept	1749
	Ann wife of Richard Wrighte	"	17	Sept	"
	William Lynn	"	2	Jan	"
	William Cook of Great Marlow	"	5	Jan	"
	The Widow Buckingham of Little Marlow	"	10	Jan	"
	John Minten infant	"	13	Jan	"
	Elizabeth Harman child	"	16	Jan	"
	Francis Ecles	"	19	Mar	"
1750	John Grenner	"	9	Ap	1750
	Mary Minten infant	"	20	Oct	"
	John s of Robert Oxlade	"	30	Nov	"
	Ann Sexton infant	"	10	Dec	"
	John Klinkabery senr	"	6	Jan	"
	William Harman	"	11	Jan	"
	William Pope child	"	15	Jan	"
1751	Waters Avery	"	14	June	1751
	Mr John Lee of Cookham	"	23	Aug	"
	Sarah Cox infant	"	20	Sept	"
	Charlotte Clemence infant	"	31	Dec	"
1752	Humphry Ambler Esq	"	17	Jan	1752
	Richard Wrighte child	"	17	Apr	"
	Richard Buckingham infant	"	21	Ap	"
	Ann wife of Richard Buckingham	"	14	June	"
	John Hayward	"	2	Aug	"
1753	Mary da of William Honey	"	2	Feb	1753
	Sarah da of William Honey	"	19	Feb	"
	Thomas Sawyer	"	5	Ap	"
	Ann Sawyer child	"	29	Ap	"
	William Hollis infant	"	16	May	"
	Kat: Howard child	"	22	May	"
	Ann Howard widow	"	16	June	"
	Mary Mitchel child	"	17	June	"
	Susannah Pope of Great Marlow	"	24	June	"
	Ebinezar Weston child	"	15	July	"
	John Ditton of Cookham	"	24	July	"
	The widow Klinkabury	"	2	Sept	"
	Sarah wife of John Cox	"	16	Sept	"
	Mary Brimmer	"	25	Sept	"
	William Teeling infant	"	29	Oct	"
	Ann Nickolls infant	"	23	Nov	"
	Richard Webb	"	27	Nov	"
1754	Sarah wife of William Chapman	"	22	Feb	1754
	Miss Sarah Remnant child	"	18	Mar	"
	Miss Ann Remnant child	"	26	Mar	"
	John Oxlade child	"	4	Ap	"
	Mary Stephens widow	"	5	May	"
	Mary North child	"	9	May	"

	Matthew Ballman child	bur <sup>d</sup>	12	May	1754
	William George	"	31	May	"
	Mrs Manning widow	"	29	July	"
	Tabitha Cox infant	"	21	Sept	"
	W <sup>m</sup> Stevens infant	"	7	Nov	"
	Samuel West infant	"	12	Nov	"
	Mary wife of John Amsdown	"	23	Nov	"
1755	Margaret Deeley widow	"	2	Jan	1755
	Joseph Brown of Cookham	"	1	Feb	"
	John Arwing infant	"	6	May	"
	Robert Deeley	"	28	May	"
	Tobias Steward	"	15	July	"
	Stephen Remnant a child	"	14	Sept	"
	John Grennett	"	19	Nov	"
1756	James Jackson	"	24	Feb	1756
	Jane West	"	5	Mar	"
	Robert Gifferies	"	15	Ap	"
	Hager Cordery	"	29	Ap	"
	Elizabeth Steward	"	25	May	"
	George Webb sen <sup>r</sup>	"	26	May	"
	Thomas Liddell	"	20	June	"
	The widow Girdler	"	3	Aug	"
	Sarah wife of Silvester Shackle	"	13	Aug	"
	Ann wife of John Steward	"	16	Aug	"
	John Sarch infant	"	15	Oct	"
	John Steward child	"	21	Nov	"
	Joan wife of Xp <sup>r</sup> Teeling sen <sup>r</sup>	"	30	Dec	"
1757	Edmund Newbolt	"	10	Feb	1757
	Winifred Harman widow	"	2	Ap	"
	Ann Smith widow	"	23	June	"
	James Millard child	"	29	June	"
	Moses Pierce	"	2	July	"
	Katharine Parker	"	17	Oct	"
	John Brown	"	23	Nov	"
	Elizab <sup>t</sup> wife of John Sturdy	"	16	Dec	"
1758	Joseph Wrighte infant	"	5	Feb	1758
	John Clarke	"	11	Ap	"
	The widow Grenner	"	10	Sept	"
	Ann Clarke widow	"	31	Dec	"
1759	Benjamin Couldrige infant	"	21	Nov	1759
	The widow Harman	"	2	Dec	"
	Mary wife of W <sup>m</sup> Lovenbury	"	9	Dec	"
	Thomas Dennon	"	18	Dec	"
1760	William Fawdery child	"	12	Feb	1760
	Ann wife of John Driver	"	14	Feb	"
	Elizab <sup>t</sup> Shurvil	"	18	Feb	"
	Mary Webb widow	"	21	Mar	"
	The Widow Keen	"	22	Ap	"
	George Rosewell infant	"	28	Oct	"
	John Clemence	"	21	Nov	"
	Edward Penn	"	1	Dec	"
	William Turner infant	"	26	Dec	"
1761	James s of Robert Oxlade	"	30	Jan	1761
	Charles Clarke child	"	10	Feb	"
	Elizabeth Clarke child	"	20	Feb	"

	John Jackson child	burd	20	Mar	1761
	Charles Fletcher child	"	28	Mar	"
	Mary Tugwood child	"	26	Apr	"
	The Widow Cock	"	12	June	"
	William Porter	"	15	Aug	"
1762	Francis Shripton	"	16	Mar	1762
	Elizabeth Friday	"	19	Mar	"
	Richard Buckingham child	"	21	Mar	"
	James Fletcher	"	14	Ap	"
	Ann Stevens	"	28	Ap	"
	Ann Overshot	"	11	May	"
	Jane Lofting	"	11	May	"
	John Rolls	"	10	July	"
	A stranger	"	19	Sept	"
	Elizabeth wife of John Cottle	"	8	Oct	"
	Jane Rolls infant	"	3	Nov	"
	Ann Rousewell infant	"	10	Nov	"
	Samuel Hyne	"	1	Dec	"
	Catharina Jackson wife of John Jackson Esq	"	5	Dec	"
	The Register delivered in				
1763	Ralph Rolls sen <sup>r</sup>	"	18	Feb	1763
	Catharina Jackson wife of Thos Jackson Esq	"	20	Mar	"
	William Rousewell	"	31	Mar	"
	John Jeffries	"	12	Ap	"
	John Jefferies	"	6	May	"
	James Millard infant	"	10	May	"
	Hannah wife of Abraham Girdler	"	11	May	"
	Mary Shackle widow	"	22	May	"
	Elizabeth Goodgier	"	29	May	"
	Hannah Fawdery infant	"	3	June	"
	Mary da of John Chapman	"	22	June	"
	Henry Rolls	"	30	July	"
	Hilton Toogood	"	10	Sept	"
	Ruth Primmear	"	20	Sept	"
	John Primmear	"	21	Sept	"
	Silvester Buy	"	20	Nov	"
	Ruth Primmear	"	20	Nov	"
	William Slaughter	"	2	Dec	"
	Elizabeth Feilding	"	13	Dec	"
N.B.—The Reg. del. into y <sup>s</sup> place May 5, 1764.					
1764	John Fruin	"	8	Jan	1764
	William Barreif	"	12	Ap	"
	Sylvester Shackle	"	20	Ap	"
	Hannah Hinde	"	29	Ap	"
	Lucy Fruin	"	7	May	"
	Elizabeth Gray	}	10	May	"
	Susannah Okstone				
	Hannah Clemens	"	1	June	"
	Samuel Howard	"	24	June	"
	Sarah Johnson	"	29	Aug	"
	Jane Fawdery	"	19	Sept	"
	Richard Harding	"	2	Oct	"



Richard Green	burd	5	Nov	1764
William Chapman	"	24	Nov	"

The register delivered in to this place on the 20 Ap 1765 at a Visitation held at Reading.

1765	Mary Fruin	"	7	Jan	1765
	Athaliah Stevens	"	10	Jan	"
	William Grove infant	"	1	Ap	"
	Ann Howe infant	"	14	June	"
	Diana Sexton infant	"	27	July	"
	Mrs Susannah Oxlade	"	12	Sept	"
	A Vagabond	"	14	Oct	"
	John House	"	20	Oct	"
	Susannah Newman	"	23	Oct	"
	Athaliah Rousewell	}	30	Oct	"
	Elizabeth Fawdery				
	John Golding	}	2	Nov	"
	Joseph Taylor infant				
	Mary Taylor	}	5	Nov	"
	Jane Golding				
	John Symonds	"	21	Nov	"
	Mary Howard	"	3	Dec	"
	Sarah Mitchell infant	"	8	Dec	"
	Alice Mitchell	"	10	Dec	"
1766	John Amsden	"	13	Jan	1766
	Sarah Wells	"	10	Mar	"
	William Fletcher	"	14	Mar	"
	John & Mary Buckingham infants	"	20	May	"
	The Rev <sup>d</sup> Sir Philip Hoby Baronet	"	4	July	"
	A Travelling Woman	"	6	Nov	"
	Elizabeth Brawdhurst	"	19	Dec	"
1767	Elizabeth Penn	"	8	Jan	1767
	Ephraim Brown	"	14	Jan	"
	Sarah Jeffires	"	26	Mar	"
	John Allen	"	26	Ap	"
	Tho <sup>s</sup> Jackson gent :	"	17	May	"
	Christopher Teeling	"	20	May	"
	Susannah Howard	"	27	May	"
	Barnet Grove senr	"	10	June	"
	John Fruin	"	11	June	"
	Robert Ray	"	9	July	"
	Mary Clark	"	5	Aug	"
	Hannah Barney	"	6	Aug	"
	Charles Spear	"	9	Aug	"
	Elias Holdbert	"	18	Aug	"
	Anna Maria Spear	"	7	Sept	"
1768	John Nelson	"	4	Mar	1768
	Mary Webb	"	31	Mar	"
	John Ewers	"	3	May	"
	John Crease	"	29	May	"
	Thomas Nelson	"	23	July	"
	Mary Pengree	"	10	Dec	"
1769	Thomas Floyd	"	10	Jan	1769
	John Remnant	"	14	Jan	"
	Ann Shackle	"	17	Jan	"

	Charlotte Grove	bur <sup>d</sup>	22	Jan	1769
	Elizabeth Dennon	"	20	Ap	"
	William Briggs	"	30	Ap	"
	George Wright	"	1	May	"
	Robert Rance	"	31	May	"
	Elizabeth Ewers	"	26	June	"
	Mary Higgs	"	28	June	"
	William Shackle	"	4	July	"
	Catharine Fletcher	}	3	Sept	"
	Mary Wesson				
	William Smith	"	17	Oct	"
	Elizabeth Primear	"	30	Nov	"
1770	Hannah Primear	"	13	Mar	1770
	Katharine Howard	"	6	May	"
	John Tugwood	"	10	May	"
	Thomas Rousewell	"	12	June	"
	Robert Jones	"	22	Aug	"
	Sarah Mitchell	"	18	Nov	"
	Ann Sexton	"	24	Nov	"
	Ann Wells	"	7	Dec	"
	Elizabeth Parker	"	17	Dec	"
1771	Ann Symonds	"	6	Jan	1771
	Abraham Symonds	"	4	Feb	"
	George Lunn	"	22	Feb	"
	Thomas Overshot	"	9	Ap	"
	Sarah Frances	"	30	June	"
	John Shackle	"	1	Nov	"
	Ann Primear	"	24	Nov	"
	Mary Rousewell	"	10	Dec	"
1772	Mary Francom	"	18	Jan	1772
	Mary Buckingham	"	8	Feb	"
	Penelope Teeling	"	12	Mar	"
	Richard Dennon	"	8	Ap:	"
	John Willis	"	13	May	"
	Richard Ayres senr	"	18	May	"
	Thomas Ayres	"	28	May	"
	Joseph Brown	"	16	July	"
	Mary Pengree	"	9	Sept	"
	Sarah Strange	"	8	Dec	"
1773	John Higgs	"	17	Jan	1773
	Isaac Lunn infant	"	19	May	"
	Thomas Trash son of Eliz <sup>th</sup> Nicholls single				
	woman	"	23	May	"
	James Sheilder	"	17	June	"
	Ann Rolls	"	19	June	"
	Elizabeth Overshot	"	20	June	"
	Mary Philips	"	27	June	"
	Aaron West	"	2	July	"
	William Rosewell	"	27	July	"
	Mary Grove	"	11	Aug	"
	Elizabeth Jefferes	"	27	Sept	"
	Elizabeth Ayres	"	5	Oct	"
	George Frifith	"	24	Nov	"
	John Jackson Esq	"	21	Dec	"
	Christopher Teeling	"	23	Dec	"

	Jonathan Francom	burd	26	Dec	1773
1774	Joseph Webb	"	22	Jan	1774
	William Hickman	"	30	Jan	"
	Elizabeth Rolles	"	10	Feb	"
	Mary Saunders	"	23	Feb	"
	William Poole	"	20	Mar	"
	Joseph Evans	"	3	Ap	"
	Sarah Sawyer	"	29	Ap	"
	Sarah Clinkabury	"	7	June	"
	Robert Primear	"	21	June	"
	Jane Bishop	"	28	June	"
	William Rowse	"	5	Oct	"
	— Steel a traveller	"	10	Oct	"
	Jane Hamblet infant	"	19	Oct	"
	Jane Bishop infant	"	23	Oct	"
	Ann Crease	"	15	Nov	"
	Mary Brown	"	29	Nov	"
1775	Richard Shackle	"	16	Feb	1775
	Thomas Mitchell	"	10	Ap	"
	Henry Rolls	"	12	Ap	"
	John Magick	"	14	June	"
	Mary Clark	"	15	June	"
	John Search	"	10	Sept	"
	Stephen Hewse	"	22	Sept	"
	Avis Shackle	"	26	Sept	"
	William Shackle infant	"	8	Oct	1775
	Charles Verney	"	20	Oct	"
	James Evans	"	2	Nov	"
	John Nicholls	"	5	Nov	"
	Moses Hall infant	"	29	Nov	"
	John Clinkabury infant	"	3	Dec	"
	Catharine Howard infant	"	4	Dec	"
	Benjamin Hall	"	17	Dec	"

The Register delivered in to this place 26 July 1776

1776	Elizabeth Dove	"	23	Jan	1776
	John Chapman	"	22	Feb	"
	Alice Clinkabury	"	29	Mar	"
	Hannah Roberts	"	11	Sept	"
	Mary Rivers	"	13	Sept	"
	Robert Wright	"	18	Nov	"

Register delivered in to this place 4 May 1777

1777	Anne Frances	{ Mother and } Daughter }	19	Jan	1777
	and Marian Frances				
	Richard Jones infant	"	17	Feb	"
	Elizabeth Rolles	"	8	May	"
	William Gretarick infant	"	24	May	"
	Sarah Russel infant	"	28	May	"
	Mr Robert Oxlade senr	"	21	July	"
	Joseph Frances	"	22	Sept	"
	Sarah Shurvill	"	29	Sept	"
	John Grove	"	11	Oct	"
	Robert Howard	"	16	Oct	"
	Eleanor Webb	"	16	Nov	"
	Sarah Gray	"	17	Dec	"

	Mary Howard	bur <sup>d</sup>	28	Dec	1777
1778	John Lookar	"	18	Mar	1778
	Joseph Smith	"	23	Ap	"
	Mr Harry St John Bell	"	30	Ap	"
	Dorothy Grove	}	14	May	"
	James Piercey		2	June	"
	Joseph Webb	"	23	June	"
	Elizabeth Crooke	"	12	July	"
	Frances Piercey	"	17	July	"
	Elizabeth Eddis	"	10	Sept	"
	Edward Munger	"	13	Sept	"
	Mary Clarke infant	"	11	Oct	"
	Thomas Bynham infant	"	22	Nov	"
	Robert Howard	"	24	Dec	"
	Ann Fletcher	"	24	Jan	1779
1779	John Overshot	"	28	Feb	"
	John Saunders	"	26	Ap	"
	William Harding	"	3	May	"
	Frances Matthews	"	27	May	"
	Elizabeth Search	"	30	June	"
	Richard Stevens	"	3	July	"
	Susan Clemens	"	7	July	"
	Sarah Lake	"	1	Aug	"
	Richard Shelton	"	2	Sept	"
	Sarah Hinde	"	29	Sept	"
	Thomas Munger	"	5	Dec	"
	Jane Verney	"	29	Dec	"
	Mary Deeley	"	6	Jan	1780
1780	Thomas Francom infant	"	21	Jan	"
	Richard Jones infant	"	1	Feb	"
	Mary Francom	"	4	Feb	"
	Robert Primear	"	10	Feb	"
	Richard Wright	"	16	Feb	"
	Susannah Gray	"	27	Feb	"
	Ann Headington	"	9	Mar	"
	Thomas Buckingham	"	12	Mar	"
	Sarah Badger infant	"	12	July	"
	Sir John Hoby Mill Bart	"	21	July	"
	Elizabeth Symonds	"	27	Aug	"
	Elizabeth Carter	"	12	Sept	"
	William Okey	"	11	Oct	"
	Catharine Boulter	"	29	Oct	"
	Mary Powell infant	"	21	Nov	"
	Mary Perryman	"	12	Dec	"
	Mary Hollis	"	13	Dec	"
	Thomas Keates infant	"	2	Jan	1781
1781	Dorothy Harding	"	10	Feb	"
	Mary Johnson infant	"	14	Feb	"
	Dorothy Tugwood	"	13	Ap	"
	Mary Johnson	"	22	May	"
	Ann Rolls	"	30	May	"
	Benjamin Beet infant	"	5	June	"
	Mrs Christian Gage	"	11	June	"
	Sarah Wesson	"	24	Aug	"
	John Moore	"			

	Mary Overshot	burd	16	Sept	1781
	William Lovenbury	"	9	Oct	"
	Robert Cook infant	"	5	Dec	"
	Rebecca Thatcher	"	17	Dec	"
1782	Catharine Amsden	"	5	Jan	1782
	Elizabeth Hamblet	"	19	Jan	"
	William Strange infant	"	7	Feb	"
	Jeremiah Okey infant	"	10	Feb	"
	Hannah Shealer	"	21	Mar	"
	Sarah Badger	"	28	May	"
	Susannah Webb	"	6	June	"
	Mary Casby	"	13	June	"
	Eleanor Towers	"	29	June	"
	Catharine Ray	"	8	July	"
	Samuel Saunders an infant	"	23	July	"
	George Wheatcroft	"	6	Sept	"
	Sarah Grove infant	"	9	Sept	"
	Sarah Chapman	"	10	Nov	"
	Ann Footman	"	16	Nov	"
1783	John Beltrain	"	14	Jan	1783
	William Westbrook	"	5	May	"
	Mary Honey	"	11	May	"
	John & James Wells infants	"	26	May	"
	Susannah Search	"	3	June	"
	James Towers infant	"	20	July	"
	Moses Francom	"	13	Aug	"

The Duty began here

	William Mitchell pauper	"	8	Dec	"
	Alexander Wells Inft	"	22	Dec	"
1784	Thomas Izar	"	19	Feb	1784
	Mary Howard pauper	"	29	Mar	"
	Rachel Stream pauper	"	9	Ap	"
	James Huse infant	"	16	Ap	"
	Richard Clisby pauper	"	3	May	"
	Job Verney pauper	"	26	June	"
	Sarah Honey	"	21	Aug	"

5 July 1785. Delivered in a copy of the Register to this Place.

1785	Mary Masckall pr	"	26	Jan	1785
	Sarah Howard pr	"	5	May	"
	Ann Rivers	"	11	June	"
	Elizabeth Williams	"	25	June	"
	Thomas Douce pr	"	25	Sept	"
	John Deeley pr	"	10	Nov	"
	Mary Guy	"	14	Nov	"
	Abraham Girdler	"	27	Nov	"

July 19, 1786. Delivered in a copy of Register to this Place.

1786	Sarah Lovegrove	"	24	Jan	1786
	Jane Wesson	"	31	Jan	"
	John Nunn	"	15	Feb	"
	Thomas Jefferies	"	28	Mar	"
	Moses Evans pr	"	5	June	"
	Mary Strange	"	22	June	"
	Giles Ray	"	31	July	"



	John Long infit	burd	1	Aug	1786
	Robert Johnson	"	26	Aug	"
	Sarah Long infant }	"	12	Sept	"
	Giles Hamblet infit }	"	16	Sept	"
	Joseph Fielder pr	"	21	Sept	"
	Sarah Winey	"	8	Oct	"
	A Travelling Woman P	"	6	Nov	"
	Richard Sanders P	"	10	Nov	"
	Thomas Gomm infant	"	3	Dec	"
	Mary Sanders P	"	5	Dec	"
	George Pengree Sen <sup>r</sup> Esq <sup>r</sup>	"	11	Feb	1787
1787	Elizabeth Kendrick	"	18	Ap	"
	William Christmas Lovenbury infit	"	26	Ap	"
	Benjamin Sanders	"	17	May	"
	Thomas Hamblet	"	6	June	"
	Martha Freeman infit	"	25	June	"
	William Rosewell	"	6	July	"
	Ann Brown	"	29	Aug	"
	Mary Haines pr	"	9	Dec	"
	Henry Johnson	"	2	Jan	1788
1788	James Swain infit	"	6	Jan	"
	Ann wife of George Williams	"	25	Jan	"
	Thomas Rosewell aged 14 years	"	10	Feb	"
	James Sexton P infit	"	15	Feb	"
	Mary Tugwood	"	20	Feb	"
	John Edel infit	"	28	Feb	"
	Jane Osbourn	"	5	Mar	"
	Mary Wright	"	14	Mar	"
	Elizabeth Sawyer infit	"	18	Mar	"
	James Lock infit	"	26	Mar	"
	Elizabeth Baldin	"	1	Apr	"
	Anthony Williams Inft	"	13	Ap	"
	John Millard P	"	28	May	"
	William Wesson	"	10	July	"
	Jane Kitson Inft	"	5	Aug	"
	Samuel Saunders P	"	5	Aug	"
	Thomas Brewer	"	19	Aug	"
	Thomas Towers infit P	"	9	Sept	"
	Ann Stone infit	"	15	Nov	"
	William Wellman	"	5	Dec	"
	John Simmonds Jun <sup>r</sup>	"	21	Dec	"
	George Webb pr	"	27	Dec	"
	Ann Polley infit	"	7	Jan	1789
1789	Jane Tugwood	"	9	Jan	"
	Edward Folley infit	"	12	Jan	"
	Letitia Cummings	"	25	Jan	"
	Martha Wright wife of James Wright	"	1	Feb	"
	John Badger infit	"	26	Feb	"
	Edward Freeman	"	28	Feb	"
	Mrs Ann Ambler wife of Mr Charles Ambler	"	12	Mar	"
	James Lock infit	"	26	Ap	"
	Sarah Lock	"	12	Aug	"
	James Tugwood infit	"	23	Sept	"
	James Giles infit	"	26	Sept	"
	George Wright infit	"			

	Susannah Tugwood	burd	30	Oct	1789
	Mary Westbrook	"	17	Dec	"
1790	Thomas Carter	"	28	Feb	1790
	Henry Brown	"	5	Mar	"
	Edward Sawyer an infant P }	"			
	Ann Freeman	"	22	Ap :	"
	John Sawyer	"	4	May	"
	Hester Edel inft	"	12	June	"
	Ann Tugwood	"	17	Aug	"
	Charles Tugwood inft	"	18	Aug	"
	Elizabeth Towers widow pr	"	3	Oct	"
	Jane Hodges inft pr	"	24	Oct	"
	Barnet Grove Sen <sup>r</sup> pr	"	13	Nov	"
	Elizabeth Hodgson	"	21	Nov	"
1791	Richard Wright inft	"	9	Ap	1791
	Kitty Simmonds	"	14	Ap	"
	Martha Freeman inft	"	2	July	"
	Ann wife of George Collins	"	8	July	"
	Ann Granger	"	16	Aug	"
	Hilton Tugwood	"	13	Sept	"
	Ann Clarke widow	"	20	Oct	"
	James Fletcher	"	31	Oct	"
	Anthony Williams inft	"	19	Nov	"
	Hester and Elizabeth Edel infts	"	5	Dec	"
	Richard Keates inft	"	10	Dec	"
	Mr Bartholomew Freeman	"	14	Dec	"
	William White inft	"	23	Dec	"

N.B. A copy of the Register delivered in to this Place at the Vis :  
at Reading on the 5 August, 1792.

1792	Sarah Fletcher widow	"	20	Mar	1792
	Joseph Stone inft P	"	20	Mar	"
	William Wyney pr	"	27	Mar	"
	Mr Samuel Jones	"	9	Ap	"
	Lady Elizabeth Hoby Mill	"	11	Ap	"
	Mrs Maria Jones	"	13	Ap	"
	Susannah Fisher	"	6	May	"
	Mr Giles Hamblet	"	6	June	"
	William Perrin pr	"	20	July	"
	Elizabeth Cattorn inft	"	19	Sept	"
	Caroline Wright inft	"	28	Sept	"
	Susan Westbrook inft	"	22	Oct	"
	Joseph Lock	"	25	Oct	"
	Mrs Mary Freeman widow	"	22	Nov	"
1793	Ann wife of Richard Wright	"	27	Jan	1793
	Thomas Lovegrove	"	7	Feb	"
	Frances Thatcher inft P	"	25	Feb	"
	James Brister Hearne inft	"	8	Mar	"
	Mrs Mary Westbrook	"	12	Ap	"
	Benjamin Sanders child	"	2	May	"
	Sarah Hearne inft	"	12	May	"
	Edward Ayres P	"	9	July	"
	Thomas Hodges P inft	"	26	July	"
	Mr Daniel Brown	"	4	Aug	"
	Thomas Stream pr	"	28	Aug	"

	Henry Badger inft	burd	4	Sept	1793
	Mary Bartlett pr	"	12	Aug	"
	Mary Simmonds	"	27	Aug	"
	Paul Warrick	"	13	Nov	"
	Harriot Cattorn inft	"	1	Dec	"
1794	George Collins inft	"	2	Feb	1794
	William Philips inft	"	14	Feb	"
	Ann Sliffe inft	"	16	Feb	"
	Charles Ambler Esq	"	8	Mar	"
	Catharine Tugwood	"	16	Mar	"
	Edward Badger inft	"	26	Oct	"
1795	Lydia Peters Inft	"	9	Feb	1795
	Robert Westbrook inft	"	2	Mar	"
	George Hearne inft	"	11	Mar	"
	Carolina Collins inft	"	31	July	"
	Mr Charles Oxlade	"	3	Aug	"
	John Honey	"	13	Sept	"
	Ann Girdler widow	"	20	Sept	"
	Susannah Jeffries widow	"	29	Nov	"
	Jane Fisher inft	"	1	Dec	"
	Robert Stanton	"	10	Dec	"
	Elizabeth Clink inft	"	10	Dec	"
1796	George Gomm inft	"	22	Mar	1796
	William Smith	"	10	Ap :	"
	Mary Smith	"	17	Ap :	"
	Ann Sharpe	"	7	June	"
	George Long	"	27	June	"
	Ann Jones	"	29	June	"
	Mary Williams	"	28	July	"
	Thomas Piercey	"	12	Sept	"
	Elizabeth Smith widow	"	18	Sept	"
1797	Hannah Brighurst inft	"	22	Jan	1797
	Sarah Stream widow	"	14	Mar :	"
	Benjamin Dorrell inft	"	14	Mar	"
	Ann Grove inft	"	29	Mar	"
	George son of Mercy Edel. inft	"	21	Ap	"
	Mary Lovenbury	"	23	Ap	"
	Mr William Webb	"	10	May	"
	Elizabeth Cordery inft	"	11	June	"
	Thomas Randall inft	"	11	Sept	"
	James Johnson inft	"	16	Oct	"
	Mr Richard Westbrook	"	28	Nov	"
	Charles Okey inft	"	5	Dec	"
	Henry * Badger inft	"	12	Dec	"
1798	William Grove inft	"	16	Jan	1798
	Richard Sexton sen <sup>r</sup>	"	5	Ap	"
	Hester da of Mercy Edel inft	"	15	May	"
	Stephen Dorrell inft	"	3	Aug	"
	Joseph Francom inft	"	14	Aug	"
	Mr Robert Oxlade of Cookham	"	29	Sept	"
	Elizabeth Howard	"	12	Oct	"
	Richard Croke	"	7	Nov	"
	Sarah Howard child	"	30	Nov	"
	Thomas Honey	"	19	Dec	"

\* Christian name erased.

1799	Eliza Loftin inft	burd	7	Feb	1799
	George Williams	"	12	Mar	"
	Ann Ray	"	13	Mar	"
	Mrs Catherine Hawes	"	16	Mar	"
	John North inft	"	4	Ap	"
	Wyneyford Millard	"	5	May	"
	Sarah Ollis from Marlow	"	30	May	"
	Sarah Gomm inft	"	22	June	"
	Mr James Westbrook	"	4	July	"
	Thomas Peters from Marlow	"	10	Aug	"
	Elizabeth Nicholls	"	1	Nov	"
1800	Elizabeth Plumridge from Marlow	"	2	Feb	1800
	Sarah Webb from Marlow	"	30	Mar	"
	Mrs Ann Rolls from Marlow	"	12	Ap	"
	Mr Stephen Mason from Shervil Hants	"	18	Ap	"
	Giles Randall inft	"	7	June	"
	Elizabeth Search widow	"	20	June	"
	William Taylor inft	"	15	July	"
	Elizabeth Harding	"	22	July	"
	Mr Richard Buckingham from Marlow	"	2	Aug	"
	Richard Amsden	"	4	Oct	"
	John Rolls inft from Marlow	"	26	Oct	"
	Elizabeth Francom	"	2	Dec	"
	Martha Maskell inft	"	20	Dec	"
1801	Martha wife of John North	"	22	Mar	1801
	Richard Blake pr	"	21	July	"
	Richard Phillips inft	"	22	Aug	"
	William Randall inft	"	9	Sept	"
	Letitia Randall	"	30	Sept	"
	Elizah Payn inft	"	9	Oct	"
	Hester Hodge	"	30	Nov	"
	Ann Nicholls	"	12	Dec	"
1802	Elizabeth Pearcey widow	"	29	Jan	1802
	Elizabeth Johnson	"	31	Jan	"
	Frances Johnson inft	"	31	Jan	"
	James Payne inft	"	9	Mar	"
	William Cordery inft	"	18	Mar	"
	James Fryer inft	"	27	Ap	"
	William Towers	"	19	May	"
	Thomas Ayres	"	22	May	"
	Ann Nind	"	26	May	"
	Richard Phillips	"	11	June	"
	Henry Cordery inft	"	3	July	"
	Benjamin Green	"	2	Oct	"
	Mary Badger	"	3	Oct	"
	William Wright	"	16	Nov	"
	Henrietta Westbrook inft	"	13	Dec	"
1803	Ann Randall	"	16	Jan	1803
	Elizabeth Peters from Gt Marlow	"	9	Feb	"
	Henry Brown	"	27	Mar	"
	Ann Wig	"	17	Ap	"
	Jane Loftin	"	17	Ap	"
	James Millard	"	8	June	"
	Mary Rudge	"	29	June	"
	Jane Cuppage	"	31	Aug	"

	Mr William Badger from Gt Marlow	burd	22	Sept	1893
	Stephen Nicholls inft	"	28	Sept	"
	Mary Hewse widow	"	25	Oct	"
	William Hoare	"	10	Nov	"
	Grace Looker	"	17	Nov	"
	Thomas Hodge	"	20	Nov	"
	William Howard	"	2	Dec	"
1804	Nicholas Ollis	"	5	Feb	1804
	Ann Clark	"	17	Feb	"
	Samuel Pearce	"	19	Feb	"
	Mrs Ann Mason from Hurley	"	29	Feb	"
	Elizabeth Folley	"	7	Mar	"
	Ann Cordery	"	10	Mar	"
	William Thatcher	"	13	Ap	"
	William Matthews	"	11	Oct	"
	John Mitchell	"	17	Oct	"
	John Rosewell	"	4	Nov	"
	William Cook inft	"	20	Nov	"
	Charles Smith inft	"	22	Dec	"
1805	William Godden inft	"	5	Jan	1805
	Mrs Susan Gage	"	12	Feb	"
	Giles Best Blake inft	"	28	Mar	"
	Henry Silver inft	"	24	June	"
	Hester Bonnell	"	26	July	"
	Benjamin Loftin inft	"	11	Aug	"
	Rachael Mountague from Great Marlow	"	22	Sept	"
	Winey Millard from Gt Marlow	"	27	Oct	"
	Richard Smith	"	30	Oct	"
	Mary Lacey	"	29	Dec	"
1806	Sarah Lovegrove widow	"	2	Jan	1806
	Ann Nicholls	"	9	Mar	"
	Richard Harding	"	9	Ap	"
	William Granger	"	20	Ap	"
	Ann Mitchell	"	28	Ap	"
	Elizabeth North child	"	4	May	"
	Jenny Hewse dā of An Hewse Single woman	"	29	June	"
	Ann Hewse wife of Thomas Hewse	"	30	June	"
	Hannah Mitchell	"	2	July	"
	Charlotte Smith	"	5	Aug	"
	George Smith child	"	11	Aug	"
	William Lovenbury	"	24	Aug	"
	Ann Granger inft	"	24	Aug	"
	James Cooper	"	7	Sept	"
	Robert Westbrook child	"	28	Sept	"
	John Nicholls	"	18	Oct	"
	Sarah Francom child	"	27	Nov	"
1807	Martha Coe	"	14	Feb	1807
	Alexander Wells	"	18	Feb	"
	William Higgins child	"	15	May	"
	Ann Plucknett inft	"	17	June	"
	Mary Maria Grove inft	"	27	June	"
	Mr William Lock	"	25	July	"
	Mr Henry Ayres from Cookham	"	30	July	"
	Mr John Badger	"	19	Aug	"
	Mr Benjamin Mason from Hurley	"	5	Sept	"



	Thomas Ollis from G <sup>t</sup> Marlow	bur <sup>d</sup>	8	Oct	1807
	Ann Giles child	"	8	Oct	"
	Joseph Owen	"	21	Oct	"
	Henry Eyre child	"	10	Dec	"
	Mrs Jane Jones	"	26	Dec	"
1808	Thomas Jones from Marlow	"	24	Jan	1808
	Elizabeth Brown widow	"	27	Jan	"
	Rebecca Saunders	"	28	Jan	"
	Thomas Tuck inf <sup>t</sup>	"	14	Feb	"
	John Richards	"	18	Feb	"
	Ann Payne child	"	4	Mar	"
	Edwin Sampson Wright	} Infants	28	Mar	"
	Emma Wright				
	Mr Thomas Hunt	"	2	Ap	"
	James Smith child	"	9	May	"
	Sarah Ayres widow	"	16	May	"
	William Ayres infant	"	19	June	"
	Mr Henry Rolls from Marlow	"	27	June	"
	Elizabeth Balding	"	2	Sept	"
	John Knapps	"	19	Nov	"
	Simon Smith	"	23	Nov	"
	James Moore inf <sup>t</sup>	"	20	Dec	"
1809	James Lock	"	5	Feb	1809
	John Simmonds	"	14	May	"
	John Clinkaberry Sen <sup>r</sup>	"	27	May	"
	Thomas Sparks child	"	25	July	"
	Mr Charles Lewis Parker	"	17	Aug	"
	Mary dā of Daniel & Sarah Clinkaberry	"	19	Aug	"
	Hannah Fisher	"	20	Aug	"
	John Nicholls	"	17	Sept	"
	Frances Westbrook	"	26	Sept	"
	Benjamin Stone	"	23	Nov	"
	Mary Ann Fuller	"	28	Dec	"
1810	Benjamin Owen child	"	27	Feb	1810
	Hester Hodges child	"	24	Mar	"
	John Badger Hunt inf <sup>t</sup>	"	12	Ap	"
	John Briant	"	16	Ap	"
	Elizabeth Wells	"	24	Ap	"
	Elizabeth Guy	"	30	Ap	"
	Mathias Joseph *				
	Mr Marias Josias Kirch	"	7	May	"
	Sarah Sharpe	"	16	June	"
	Mrs Rachael Eyre from Cookham	"	13	Aug	"
	Mr Charles Eyre from Cookham	"	17	Aug	"
	Elizabeth Stevens	"	25	Sept	"
	William Buckingham son of Elizabeth Buckingham				
	inf <sup>t</sup>	"	6	Oct	"
	Mary Ann dā of Permenia Stone inf <sup>t</sup>	"	19	Oct	"
1811	Elizabeth wife of Charles Harber	"	3	Jan	1811
	James Watkins	"	8	Jan	"
	Mr Richard Ayres	"	14	May	"
	Dorca Ray	"	17	May	"
	Mrs Ann Lawrence	"	15	June	"
	Elizabeth Harman from West Wycombe	"	1	July	"

\* Sic. Cf. Tombstone.

	Mrs Emma Elliott	burd	5	July	1811
	Elizabeth Druce	"	28	July	"
	Mrs Jane Watkins	"	29	July	"
	Sarah Matthews	"	7	Aug	"
	William Kerby	"	29	Aug	"
	Stephen Fennemore	"	12	Sept	"
	John Coulcott found drowned.	"	23	Nov	"
	Mary Kirby	"	5	Dec	"
1812	Jonathan Crook	"	8	Mar	1812
	John s of Richard & Ann Hollyer—Shelton : a				
	child	"	16	June	"
	Mary wife of Thomas Matthews	"	23	July	"
	Richard Sexton	"	9	Aug	"
	Selina dā of Elizabeth Buckingham	"	4	Sept	"
	Elizabeth dā of Stephen & Mary Ann				
	Shelton	"	28	Sept	"
	Richard Kates inft	"	6	Oct	"
	John Sharp	"	29	Nov	"
	Thomas Cook inft	"	3	Dec	"
	Ann Boon	"	11	Dec	"
	Sophia Cook	"	13	Dec	"
	Mary Curtiss	"	16	Dec	"
	Robert Butler	"	25	Dec	"
	James Woodley	"	25	Dec	"

End of Burials in the second parchment book.

At end of Book inside cover is the following

"A Copy

"Received February the 8<sup>th</sup> 1806 of George Vansittart Esq the sum of nine pounds two shillings for four Elm Trees, and the lops, standing in my Garden, measuring ninety-one feet at two shillings per foot. Three of these trees standing on the south side & one tree on the West besides a very small tree on the South too little for measuring I say received as aforesaid by me

"Stephen Gage

"Vicar of Bisham

"£9 2 0

"N.B. These trees are to be cut down or lopped at any time when Mr Vansittart pleases

"S Gage"

## Vol. III.

(Bisham Register)

beginning 1754

### MARRIAGES.

lic = by licence

Thomas Gorard & Mary Harman s̄pr both of Bisham by banns	12 May	1754
Richard Amesden & Katharine Rugman spinster both of Bisham by banns	13 May	1754
John Sarch & Elizabeth Guye spinster both of Bisham by banns	13 Oct	1754
Richard Vellender & Mary Minn spinster both of Bis- ham by banns	10 Nov	1754
Edward Druce of Upton & Sarah Norcott of Bisham by lic :	5 Jan	1755
John Lovenburry & Ann Sterick both of Bisham	8 May	1755
William Gray of Hurley & Elizabeth Grenner of Bis- ham by banns	27 July	1755
John Stone of Bisham & Elizabeth Ridley of Little Marlow by banns	30 Oct	1755
John Hinde & Hannah Shrimpton both of Bisham	25 July	1756
Mr Thomas Jackson of the General Post Office London and Catharine Marten of Bisham. lic :	6 May	1756
William Lovenberry of Bisham Ann Luinton of Great Marlow banns	8 June	1756
George Williams & Elizabeth Penn both of Bisham banns	13 Nov	1756
Wm Barritt of London & Elizabeth Jackson of Bis- ham lic.	22 Jan	1757
Robert Gibbons of Cookham Berks & Deborah Girdler lic :	11 Ap	1757
George Wetherhead of Great Marlow & Ann Reynolds of Bisham lic :	22 Sept	1757
Richard Parker of Cookham & Jane Denham of Bis- ham lic :	8 Oct	1757
William Mitchell of Cookham & Alice Durrant of Bis- ham banns	15 Oct	1757
John Steward & Elizabeth Harris both of Bisham banns	27 Feb	1758
John Howard & Mary Caretine both of Bisham banns	1 May	1758
Thomas Hamond of Great Marlow & Hannah Clarke widow of Bisham banns	23 Feb	1759
Richard Marlow of Brey Berks & Ann Burgess widow of Bisham lic :	3 June	1759
Stephen Huce & Mary Piercy both of Bisham lic :	11 Oct :	1759

John White & Hannah Leak both of Bisham banns	17 Feb	1760
Thomas Buckingham & Elizabeth Harding both of Bisham banns	6 Ap	1760
William Jones of Cookham & Elizabeth Ayres of Bisham banns	10 Aug	1760
Richard Johnson of Staines Middlesex & Dorothy Goswell of Bisham lic :	27 Aug	1760
Thomas Punker of Woolwich Kent & Eleanor Ford of Bisham lic :	28 Aug	1760
Richard Johnson of Great Marlow & Mary Heddington of Bisham banns	10 Oct	1760
John { Bouden & Phillis Harris both of Bisham banns	20 Ap	1761
Richard Denham of Bsh̄m & Elizabeth { Hurley lic :	23 July	1761
Hilton Tugwood & Susannah Harman both of Bisham banns	3 Nov	1761
James Seleard & Jane { Agear *		
John Simmons & Anne Mitchel both of Bisham—banns—	2 May	1762
† Joseph Field & Elizabeth Aveary both of Bisham banns	12 Oct	1762
Thomas Grunner & Mary Llewhelling both of Bisham banns	25 Oct	1762
	20 Dec	1762
Register delivered in to this place at Reading 18 July 1763		
William Surrell & Mary Hobson both of Bisham—lic—	11 May	1763
John Shilear of Great Marlow & Hannah Pearson of Bisham banns	12 Oct	1763
Phillip Wigg & Anne Bating both of Bisham—banns—	27 Oct	1763
William Marsle & Martha Bennet both of Bisham—banns—	13 Nov	1763
N.B. the Register delivered in to this place at Reading 5 May 1764		
Edward Clarke of Long Wyttingham Berks & Mary Shackle of Bisham lic :	5 May	1764
Benjamin Bradshaw of Great Marlow & Margaret Webb of Bisham banns	12 July	1764
William Whiteves of Southstoke & Mary Edney of Bisham banns	30 July	1764
William Ogbourne of Caversham & Sarah Church of Bisham banns	13 Oct	1764
Alexander Wells of Swincome Oxfordshire single man & Anne Lake spinster lic :	6 Dec	1764
N.B. Register delivered in to this place at Reading Visitation 20 Ap 1765		
Tho <sup>s</sup> Jones of West Wycombe single man & Ann Shackle of Bisham spinster banns	4 Feb	1765
Thomas Lookar single man & Grace Bartlot spinster both of Bisham banns	18 Feb	1765
Henry Evans single man & Ann Brown spinster both of Bisham banns	24 June	1765

\* Spelt both ways in entry.

† Stephen Gage begins here to sign.

John Nicholls single man & Sarah Dean spinster both of Bisham banns	17 Oct	1765
Richard Brooker of Cookham bachelor & Jane Harding spinster banns	21 Oct	1765
Robert Johnson bachelor & Susannah Hallis spinster both of Bisham banns	8 Dec	1765
John Jones bachelor & Sarah Parkar spinster both of Bisham banns	5 Jan	1766
Richard Buckingham widower & Mary Scot s̄pr both of Bisham by lic :	7 <sup>th</sup> Ap	1766
Richard Buy bachelor & Mary Ward s̄pr both of Bisham banns	29 June	1766
Thomas Taylor blr & Jane Chafon s̄pr both of Bisham banns	24 Aug	1766
Richard Aryes blr & Sarah Gye s̄pr both of Bisham	13 Nov	1766
John Cooper blr of Brosley in com Salop & Catharine Williams of Bisham by lic :	10 Jan	1767
Thomas Nelson blr & Hannah Pointer s̄pr both of this psh banns	8 June	1767
Thomas Tugwood blr & Catharine Dean both of this psh banns	9 Nov	1767
John Smith of psh of Cookham blr & Susannah Marcy of this psh by lic :	16 Jan	1768
John Bushnell of psh of Bray blr & Susannah Jeffres of this psh banns	24 Jan	1768
Joseph Francis of this psh blr & Ann Boulton of psh of Tilehurst by lic :	24 Nov	1768
Robert Moores of psh of Little Marlow blr & Sarah Howard of this psh spr by lic :	12 Feb	1769
Daniel Brown blr of this psh & Ann Ray of this psh by lic :	10 May	1769
William Andrews of psh of Cookham blr & Jane Stevens of this psh spr by lic :	8 June	1769
Thomas Witherell of psh of North Moreton Berks blr & Mary Towers of this psh spr, by lic :	13 Dec	1769

Register delivered in to this place at Reading July 27. 1770

George Pengree Jun <sup>r</sup> of psh of St Sepulchres London blr & Elizabeth Greening of this psh by lic :	22 Jan	1770
John Warrick of psh of Mappledurham in co: Oxford blr & Athaliah Rosewell of this psh spr by lic :	5 Feb	1770
Stephen Chapman of psh of Cookham blr & Martha Collins of this psh spr banns	8 July	1770
John Footman of London Middx blr & Catharine Footman spr of this psh by lic :	5 Nov	1770
Barnabas Cook of this prsh & Mary Peirse of this psh by banns	24 Nov	1770
Robert Blandy blr & Ann Ayres spr both of this psh banns	9 Dec	1770
Aaron West blr & Ann Reeves spinster both of this psh banns	6 <sup>th</sup> Jan	1771
William Stone of psh of Cookham & Jane Sharp of this psh banns	16 Dec	1771
Ambrose Rhode & Martha New both of this psh banns	26 Dec	1771

Register del<sup>d</sup> in to this pl at Rdg Vis 9 June 1772



William Mills of psh. Chessey in co : Surrey blr & Ann Rivers spr of this psh lic :	8 July	1772
George Howard blr & Ann Stone spr both of this psh lic :	27 Aug	1772
Samuel Bynan blr & Amey Francom spr bth of this prsh by banns	25 Dec	1772
John Symmons widower & Mary Church spr both of this prsh banns	26 Dec	1772
A copy of Register delivered in to this place at Visitation at Reading 1 July 1773		
Edward Neighbour of psh of West Wycombe blr & Martha Pointer of this prsh spr. by lic :	19 Ap	1773
Richard Russell blr & Fanny Harris spr both of this prsh banns	15 Nov	1773
Walter Francom blr & Henrietta Price spr both of this prsh banns	12 Dec	1773
David Hall of Moulsoford Berks blr & Lucy Martin of this prsh spr banns	6 Feb	1774
Moses Francom widower & Mary Pettey spr both of this prsh banns	23 March	1774
Samuel Saunders blr & Mary Deeley spr both of this prsh banns	17 Ap :	1774
John Astin blr & Elizabeth Gloid spr both of this prsh banns	17 May	1774
William Fletcher blr & Rebecca Crease widow both of this prsh lic :	11 June	1774
Thomas Matthews blr & Mary Allen widow both of this prsh banns	28 July	1774
William Crispin Boulter blr & Catharine Search spr both living in this prsh. banns	10 Nov	1774
John Plater of Hadnam Bucks blr & Elizabeth Buckingham spr of this prsh lic :	26 Dec	1774
A copy of Register delivered in to this place at the visitation at Reading 15 May 1775		
John Stephanus Hammers blr & Hester Williams spr both of this prsh banns	4 <sup>th</sup> June	1775
William Bone blr & Ann Strange spr both of this prsh banns	18 June	1775
Benjamin Beet of the prsh of St Ann Black Fryars London widower & Susannah Oxlade of this prsh : lic :	5 Oct	1775
James Piercey blr & Elizabeth Price spr both of this prsh banns	10 Oct	1775
Copy of Register delivered into this place at Vis <sup>n</sup> : at Reading 26 July 1776		
Robert Hopkins blr & Ann Stream spr both of this prsh banns	6 May	1776
Thomas Anderson blr & Ann Darvil spr both of this prsh banns	29 July	1776
William Shelton of prsh of Wargrave widower & Elizabeth Denham of this prsh widow lic :	8 Feb	1777
Richard Smith blr & Catharine Collins spr both of this prsh banns	25 Aug	1777

Register delivered in to this place May 25<sup>th</sup> 1778.

James Clarke Jun <sup>r</sup> blr & Elizabeth Lever spr both of this prsh banns	5	Jan	1778
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---	-----	------

The Register delivered in to this place

William Okey of prsh of Chipping Wycombe Bucks & Elizabeth Jones of this prsh by lic :	16	Feb	1779
Ely Flower blr & Rebecca Saunders spr both of this prsh banns	24	June	1779
Thomas Gray blr of prsh of Great Marlow & Ann West of this prsh widow—lic :	6	July	1779
John Greenet residing in this prsh blr & Ann Kidger of Little Marlow single woman lic :	3	Sept	1779

Register delivered in to this place at Vis : at Reading 8<sup>th</sup> May  
1780.

John Goldswain & Ruth Fletcher both of this prsh			
John Hollis blr & Ann Lock spr both of this prsh banns	7	Feb	1780
	28	Mar	1780
William Sheppard of prsh of St Botolph Aldgate Lon- don blr & Constance Harris of this prsh spr	2	Ap	1780
John Willmot of prsh of Prince's Risborough blr & Susannah Wheeler of this prsh spr banns	5	June	1780
Benjamin Saunders blr & Hannah Hudson spr both of this prsh banns	7	Sept	1780
William Neighbour of prsh of Great Marlow blr & Louisa Wright of this prsh spr banns	14	Oct	1780
William Keates blr & Elizabeth Buckingham spr both of this prsh banns	26	Nov	1780

Register delivered in to this place at the Visit : at Reading  
May 21<sup>st</sup> 1781

Richard Fuller blr & Ann Harrage spr both of this prsh banns	15	Jan	1781
John Bishop of this prsh blr & Elizabeth Cannon of prsh of Cookham spr lic :	1	Feb	1781
Richard Hill of this prsh blr & Ann Carter of prsh of Great Marlow spr banns	30	June	1781
Barnet Swain of the prsh of Wargrave Berks blr & Elizabeth Smith of this prsh banns	13	Dec	1781

Register del<sup>d</sup> in to this pl : at Reading 27 Aug 1782.

James Long of prsh of Cookham blr & Sarah Major of this prsh banns	28	Feb	1782
John Loftin residing in prsh of Bisham & Mary Hard- ing of this prsh banns	17 <sup>th</sup>	June	1782
James Milton blr & Rachael Feesey spr both of this prsh banns	28	Oct	1782
George Powell & Hannah Stevens both of this prsh banns	4	Nov	1782

Reg del<sup>d</sup> in to this pl : at Vis : at Reading 21 July 1783.

Thomas Hollis * & Sarah Moore both of this prsh banns	21	Ap	1783
George Homan of prsh of Bray blr & Sarah Holt of this prsh widow lic :	28	June	1783

\* A pen has been put through the H.

N.B. the duty began here

James Westbrook blr & Jane Jones spr both of this  
prsh lic : 4 Dec 1783

Reg. del<sup>d</sup> in to this place Vis : Rdg 2 June 1784

Job VERNY widower & Hannah Neighbour spr both of  
this prsh banns 23 Feb: 1784

William Huse of prsh of Bray Berks & Elizabeth  
Fletcher of this prsh—banns 20 Mar 1784

Thomas Edel & Mercy Shrub both of this prsh banns 29 Mar 1784

James Atlee of prsh of Cookham Berks blr & Martha  
Denham of this prsh spr lic : 4 May 1784

John Smith blr & Elizabeth Simmonds spr both of this  
prsh banns 12 Oct 1784

John Cuttler blr & Martha Kessell spr both of this prsh  
banns 8 Nov 1784

Joseph Webb of prsh of Great Marlow blr & Elizabeth  
Buckingham of this prsh spr lic : 2 Dec 1784

Reg del<sup>d</sup> to this place at Vis : at Rdg.

James Watkins of the prsh of Great Marlow blr & Jane  
Andrews of this prsh Widow lic : 17 Jan 1785

John Druce of prsh of Beaconsfield Bucks blr & Sarah  
Nicolls of this prsh spr banns 31 Aug 1785

William Goddin blr & Elizabeth Briggs spr both of this  
prsh banns 10 Oct 1785

Christopher Littleworth of the prsh of St Lawrence  
Reading blr & Jane Rivers of this prsh spr lic : 22 Dec 1785

Register del<sup>d</sup> in to this place at Vis : at Reading 19 July /86.

Joseph Francom Jun<sup>r</sup> of this prsh blr & Elizabeth Har-  
man of the prsh of Great Marlow spr banns 12 Jan 1786

Edward Walden of prsh of Caversham co Oxon blr &  
Sarah Allen of this prsh spr lic : 26 Jan 1786

James Gill blr & Ann Search spr both of this prsh lic : 17 May 1786

John Westbrook of prsh of Henley Oxon blr & Ann  
Hollyer of this prsh spr lic : 6 July 1786

John Gomm blr & Ann Buckingham spr both of this  
prsh banns 3 Sept 1786

John Badger widower & Mary Bacon spr both of this  
prsh lic ; 23 Sept 1786

William Howard widower & Elizabeth Hust widow both  
of this prsh banns 29 Oct 1786

Benjamin Stone blr & Mary Silver spr both of this  
prsh banns 19 Dec 1786

A copy of Reg del<sup>d</sup> in, etc 22 May 1787

Paul Warrick blr & Sarah Ewers spr both of this prsh  
banns 10 Jan 1787

Thomas Tugwood blr & Ann Simms spr both of this  
prsh banns 25 Jan 1787

Joseph Burrough residing in prsh of Bisham & Jane  
Wilkinson of prsh of Chipping Wycombe—lic : 11 Feb 1787

Thomas Harding blr & Martha Maskall widow both of  
this prsh banns 8 Mar 1787

George Williams & Ann Wright both of this prsh banns 19 June 1787

---

Richard Flimmings blr & Sarah Johnson spr both of this prsh banns	29	Oct	1787
Richard Wright blr & Ann Reffell spr both of this prsh lic :	18	Nov	1787

Copy of Reg del<sup>d</sup> in 26 May 1788.

Abraham Sandars blr & Mary Wright spr both of this psh banns	24	Ap	1788
Isaac Ninde residing in this prsh blr & Ann Collins of this prsh spr lic :	9	June	1788
John Giles blr & Ann Sellwood spr both of this prsh banns	1 <sup>st</sup>	Nov	1788

Copy del<sup>d</sup> in Vis: Rdg 18 July 1789

Thomas Hewse blr & Ann Strange spr both of this prsh banns	8	Mar	1789
Barnet Grove Jun <sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth Primmear both of this prsh banns	29	Mar	1789

---

## Vol. IV.

Book Beginning 24 Sept 1789 Ending 8 Nov 1812.

### MARRIAGES

Richard Johnson blr & Elizabeth Wesson widow both of this parish banns	24	Sept	1789
William Ogborn blr & Ann Jones s̄pr both of this parish banns	5	April	1790
George Williams widower & Mary Towers widow both of this parish banns	14	Aug	1790
John Hancock blr & Jane Gibbons s̄pr both of this parish banns	12	oct	1790
Joseph Catton blr & Jane Pallister s̄pr both of this parish lic :	15	Nov	1790
William Sheals blr & Constant Wright s̄pr both of this parish banns	19	Mar	1791
Benjamin Hatch of prsh of Cookham widower, & Jane Broadhurst of this parish Widow banns	18	July	1791
William Simmonds widower & Sarah Sadgrove spr both of this parish banns	8	Aug	1791
Benjamin Mason of psh of Hurley blr & Ann Ayres of this parish s̄pr lic :	12	Oct	1791
William Goddin blr & Mary Meager s̄pr both of this parish banns	12	Oct	1791
Nathaniel Keen blr of this parish & Elizabeth Gray of Great Marlow s̄pr—lic :	20	Nov	1791
Thomas Peters of this parish blr & Elizabeth Warwick of this parish s̄pr banns	20	Dec	1792
Augustus Henry East blr of prsh of Hurley & Caroline Ann Vansittart of this parish s̄pr lic :	22	Dec	1792
William Hewse blr & Martha Grove spr both of this parish banns	1	Ap	1793
Thomas Mustoe blr of this parish & Ann Fowler of Chipping Wycombe Bucks s̄pr—lic—	15	Ap	1793
Richard Phillips blr & Elizabeth Wells spr both of this parish banns	7	Sept	1793
William Curray blr & Ann Swan s̄pr both of this parish banns	5	Dec	1793
Robert Kinner blr & Sarah Tugwood both of this parish banns	22	Feb	1794
Samuel Mitchell of psh of Sonning Berks widower & Sarah Ayres, of this parish s̄pr, lic :	28	Feb	1795
William Green blr & Jane Ingrum s̄pr both of this parish banns	30	March	1795



Stephen Mason of prsh of Hurley & Elizabeth Ayres of this parish lic :	2	June	1795
John Frier blr & Mary Fruien spr both of this parish banns	1	Aug	1795
Thomas Stratford blr & Susannah Stream s̄pr both of this parish banns	17	Aug	1795
James Hearn blr & Mary Hatten s̄pr both of this parish banns	19	Oct	1795
Thomas Knox blr of Windsor & Emma Williams of this parish s̄pr lic :	31	Oct	1795
William Wheatley of prsh of Erith Kent & Jane Williams of this parish s̄pr—lic:—	20	Jan	1796
Philip Wig blr & Wineyford Tugwood spr both of this parish banns	30	Jan	1796
William Cordery blr & Ann Fruin s̄pr both of this parish banns	12	Mar	1796
John Nicolls blr & Ann Saunders s̄pr both of this parish lic :	16	June	1796
James Mortimore blr & Martha Hatten s̄pr both of this parish banns	17	Oct	1796
William Badger blr & Ann Shelton spr both of this parish lic :	26	Dec	1796
William Grove blr of prsh of G <sup>t</sup> Marlow & Mary Clinka-berry s̄pr of this parish lic :	30	Dec	1796
John Micklem blr of prsh of Hurley & Sarah West s̄pr of this parish lic :	5	Jan	1797
Thomas Jones widower of this parish & Amy Willis of Great Marlow widow banns	28	May	1797
Richard Barton blr residing in this prsh & Ann Lee of High Wycombe Bucks s̄pr—lic:—	21	June	1797
Thomas Tugwood widower & Mary Smith s̄pr both of this parish banns	26	June	1797
Richard Harpur blr of this parish & Elizabeth Bennett of psh of G <sup>t</sup> Marlow s̄pr banns	26	Oct	1797
Thomas Ainsworth blr & Elizabeth Harding single woman both of this parish banns	16	Nov	1797
Charles Thomas Grant of prsh of St Mary le Bone Middlesex widower & Amelia Sophia Cary of this parish s̄pr lic :	9	April	1798
Henry Pain blr & Ann Cook s̄pr both of this parish banns	16	Nov	1798
Richard Ayres blr & Mary Badger s̄pr both of this parish lic :	20	Feb	1799
Thomas Smith blr & Elizabeth Badger s̄pr both of this parish lic :	6	May	1799
Henry Brown of prsh of Burnham widower & Catharine Ayres of this parish s̄pr lic :	13	June	1799
William Lecey of prsh of St Giles Reading & Mary Luker of this parish banns	10	Sept	1799
Thomas Aldridge widower & Ann Horn s̄pr both of this parish banns	30	Oct	1799
John Woodwell blr & Ann Darvill s̄pr both of this parish lic :	30	Dec	1799
Richard Reeves of the prsh of Hurley blr & Mary Amsden s̄pr of this parish banns	5	May	1800

Albon Hide blr & Charity Strong single woman both of this parish lic :	31	May	1800
Thomas Sparks of prsh of Cookham Berks & Susannah Dec of this parish banns	4	Aug	1800
The Rev <sup>d</sup> William Digby resident in this prsh blr & Almeria Augusta Cary resident in this prsh s <sup>pr</sup> lic :	20	Aug	1800
James Hare Jolliffe of prsh of Kingsdon Somerset blr & Diana Nott of this parish s <sup>pr</sup> lic :	24	Oct	1800
John Sharp widower & Ann Hewse s <sup>pr</sup> both of this parish banns	27	Oct	1800
William Matthews blr & Elizabeth Smith s <sup>pr</sup> both of this parish lic :	8	Nov :	1800
Samuel Shelton blr of this parish & Sarah Hall of Season Court Gloucestershire s <sup>pr</sup> lic :	5	Feb	1801
George Chalfont blr & Ann Godfrey s <sup>pr</sup> both residing in this prsh banns	22	Feb	1801
Charles Eyre blr of prsh of Ewelme Oxon & Rachael Ayres s <sup>pr</sup> of this parish lic :	11	July	1801
John Rosewell blr of this parish & Ann Stockley of Great Marlow lic :	24	Dec	1801
John Charles Mitchell blr & Mary Sanders s <sup>pr</sup> both of this parish lic :	20	Feb	1802
William Havell wid <sup>r</sup> of prsh of St Lawrence Reading & Ann Legatt resident of this parish s <sup>pr</sup> lic :	11	Oct	1802
John Willis blr & Ann Thatcher s <sup>pr</sup> both of this parish banns	14	Oct	1802
Isaac Saunders blr of psh of Staines Middx & Elizabeth Freeman of this parish s <sup>pr</sup> banns	20	Nov	1802
Stephen Sharp blr & Mary Ann Anderson s <sup>pr</sup> both of this parish banns	10	Feb :	1803
George Neighbour blr & Mary Thatcher s <sup>pr</sup> both of this parish lic :	10	Oct	1803
Richard Jorden blr & Charlotte Golden s <sup>pr</sup> both of this parish banns	26	Nov	1803
James Smith wid <sup>r</sup> & Charity Frances widow both of this parish banns	20	Dec	1803
Henry Plummer blr of Hammersmith Middx & Mary Fisher s <sup>pr</sup> of this parish banns	2	April	1804
Joseph May blr of psh of Great Marlow & Charlotte Martin s <sup>pr</sup> of this parish banns	1	Oct	1804
John Harman blr residing in this prsh & Elizabeth Folley of this parish s <sup>pr</sup> banns	3	Nov	1804
James Poney blr of this parish & Hannah Bennett residing in this parish s <sup>pr</sup> banns	12	Nov	1804
William Cordery wid <sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth Thatcher s <sup>pr</sup> both of this parish banns	10	Dec	1804
George Harrison & Mary Simpson Brown s <sup>pr</sup> both of this parish banns	11	Dec	1804
James Plucknut blr residing in this prsh & Mary Howard of this parish s <sup>pr</sup> banns	20	Dec	1804
John Gibbons blr of psh of Great Marlow & Ann Badger of this parish widow—lic :	3	Jan	1805
William Higgins residing in this parish & Mary Ann Nicholls of this parish banns	9	Feb	1805

John Tanner Hitchcock of the prsh of Colnbrook blr & Ann Badger s̄pr of this parish lic :	4	Ap	1805
John Fisher blr & Elizabeth Smith s̄pr both of this parish banns	18	May	1805
William Winney blr & Mary Pullen widow both of this parish banns	16	Dec	1805
James May blr of psh of Sherborne Hants & Mariam Murrell resident of this parish lic :	5	Feb	1806
Richard Bond blr & Sarah Baker s̄pr both of this parish lic :	8	Oct	1806
William Williams Spalding blr of psh of St Giles Reading & Mary Shelton s̄pr of this parish lic : from the commons	10	Nov	1806
Richard Shelton blr & Ann Hollyer Westbrook both of this parish banns	19	Nov	1806
Richard Buckingham blr of this parish & Hannah Taylor s̄pr of Great Marlow banns	12	July	1807
George Brain blr & Harriet Flower s̄pr both of this parish lic :	24	Nov	1807
William Carter blr & Jane White s̄pr both of this parish banns	27	Feb :	1808
Benjamin Taylor of prsh of Cookham & Jane Lovegrove of this parish banns	29	Mar	1808
Thomas Thatcher blr & Ann Buttler s̄pr both of this parish banns	18	April	1808
Thomas Langstaff blr & Elizabeth Jones s̄pr both of this parish banns	6	May	1808
William James Hunt blr & Jane Bacon Badger s̄pr both of this parish lic :	5	Sept	1808
Edward Hilberry of psh of Cookham & Charlotte White of this parish lic :	9	March	1809
Thomas Hussey of psh of Cookham & Jane Westbrook of this parish lic :	1	May	1809
Joseph Gardiner Junr of psh of St Andrews Holbourn blr & Harriet Gage of this parish s̄pr lic :	20	June	1809
Fulwar Craven of prsh of Coombe Wilts blr & Laura Vansittart of Bisham Abbey Berks lic :	27	Nov	1809
James Fisher blr & Elizabeth Mitchell s̄pr both of this parish banns	23	Ap	1810
Robert Maddocks of prsh of St Mary le bone Middx blr & Jane Jones of this parish s̄pr lic :	5	May	1810
William Powlett Lord Bolton of prsh of Winslade Hants & Maria Carleton of this parish lic :	8	May	1810
William Owen living in this parish & Charlotte Emmett of this parish banns	2	Jan	1811
James Cooper blr of this parish & Sarah Wise of prsh of Wargrave Berks s̄pr lic :	20	Jan	1811
Charles Leeding residing in this parish blr & Sarah Pearcey of this parish s̄pr banns	15	April	1811
John Jones residing in this parish blr & Mary Clark s̄pr of this parish banns	10	June	1811
Francis Randall widr of this parish & Sophia Johnson of prsh of Cookham widow—lic :—	21	Sept	1811
Joseph Blackstone of prsh of Cookham Berks & Matilda Fisher of this parish banns	9	Oct	1811

---

James Dailey & Martha Hobgoods both of this parish banns	28	Oct	1811
William Ford & Ann Freeman both of this parish banns	28	Oct	1811
William Blackall & Sarah Folley both of this parish banns	21	Nov	1811
John Church & Elizabeth Lewis both of this parish banns	1	Feb	1812
George Hill blr & Jane Giles s̄pr both of this parish banns	28	Mar	1812
George Cook blr & Martha Jones s̄pr both of this parish banns	29	Mar	1812
William Blake blr & Mary Ann Burrell s̄pr both of this parish banns	1	Sept	1812
John Moss of prsh of Sunbury Middx blr & Elizabeth Fennimore s̄pr of this parish banns	13	Sept	1812
Moses Moore blr of this parish & Hannan Hatten of prsh of Cookham Berks lic:	25	Oct	1812
Robert Cook blr & Mary Perry s̄pr both of this parish banns	8	Nov	1812

End of Book.

---

# INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by SIDNEY J. MADGE, F.R.S.L.

[An asterisk (\*) signifies that the place or name occurs more than once on the page.]

- Abingdon, St. Helen's, 25  
 Abington, 74  
 Aldermaston, 73  
 Amersham, Bucks, 74  
 Battersea, Surrey, 72  
 Beaconsfield, Bucks, 106  
 Bisham (Bustleham, Bysham), 1, 12\*,  
 20, 22, 27, 36, 40\*, 60, 72\*, 100, 101\*,  
 102\*, 103\*, 105, 106; *Abbey*, 40, 111;  
*Baker's Farm*, 6; *Barnard's Inn*, 29;  
*Bridge*, 79; *Hobbie's Park Farm*, 79;  
*Lee's Farm*, 79; *Temple Lock*, 28, 30;  
*Temple Mills*, 28, 30, 41\*, 42, 43, 79,  
 85  
 Bix, Oxon, 74  
 Bledlow, Bucks, 78  
 Bray (Brey), 17, 72\*, 73\*, 74, 75\*, 76,  
 77\*, 78\*, 79\*, 101, 103, 105, 106  
 Bristol, St. Phil. and St. Jacob, 77  
 Brocley, Salop, 103  
 Burnham, Bucks, 109  
 Caversham, Oxon, 102, 106  
 Chassham, Oxon, 77  
 Chessey, Surrey, 104  
 Clewer, 74  
 Colnbrook, Middlx. and Bucks, 111  
 Cookham, 24, 25, 26, 36, 39, 50, 72\*,  
 73\*, 74\*, 75\*, 76\*, 77\*, 78\*, 79\*, 83,  
 85, 86\*, 87, 96, 98, 99\*, 101\*, 103\*,  
 105\*, 106, 108, 110, 111\*, 112  
 Coome, Wilts, 111  
 Dorchester, Oxon, 78  
 Erith, Kent, 109  
 Eton (Eaton), Bucks, 74  
 Ewelme, Oxon, 110  
 Fawley, 84  
 Fulmer, Bucks, 74  
 Gloucester, 29  
 Hadnam, Bucks, 104  
 Hambledon, Bucks, 72  
 Hammersmith, Middlesex, 110  
 Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, 78  
 Henley, Oxon, 25\*, 26, 72, 75\*, 106  
 Holywell, Flint, 78  
 Hurley (Harley), 12, 15, 25\*, 36, 39,  
 57, 74, 75\*, 76\*, 77, 78\*, 79, 80\*, 84,  
 98\*, 99, 102, 108\*, 109\*  
 Hurst, 25, 72, 73, 74\*, 77, 78  
 Kingsdon, Somerset, 110  
 Lalam, Middlesex, 72  
 London, 5, 30\*, 36, 71, 73, 101, 103;  
 Battersea, 72; Christchurch, 26;  
 General Post Office, 101; Hammer-  
 smith, 110; Hatton Gardens, 70;  
 Lincoln's Inn, 75; St. Andrew's,  
 Holborn, 111; St. Anne's, Black-  
 friars, 104; St. Botolph's, Aldgate,  
 105; St. Clement Danes, 78, 79;  
 St. Giles, 72; St. Giles-in-ye-Fields,  
 78; St. Mary-le-Bone, 109, 111; St.  
 Peter-ye-Poor, 77; St. Sepulchre, 103  
 Maidenhead, 75, 76  
 Mappedurham, Oxon, 103  
 Marlow, Bucks, 97\*, 99\*; *lock*, 29, 31  
 Marlow, Great, Bucks, 13, 19, 24\*, 25\*,  
 30, 45, 74, 75, 76\*, 77\*, 86\*, 97, 98\*,  
 101\*, 102\*, 105\*, 106\*, 108, 109\*,  
 110\*, 111  
 Marlow, Little, Bucks, 75, 78, 79, 86,  
 101, 103, 105  
 Medenham (Mednam), Bucks, 25, 79  
 Missenden, Great, Bucks, 22  
 Moreton, North, 103  
 Moulsoford, 104  
 Newbury, 25  
 Norwich, St. Paul's, 77  
 Oxford, 30



Penn, Bucks, 75  
Princes' Risborough, Bucks, 105

Reading (Redinge), 3, 4, 5\*, 6\*, 20\*, 21,  
30\*, 31\*, 52\*, 59\*, 60, 62, 89, 95,  
102\*, 103\*, 104\*, 105\*, 106\*; *St.*  
*Giles*, 39, 74, 75, 109, 111; *St. Law-*  
*rence*, 106, 110; *St. Mary*, 39, 76

Remnam (Remenham), 77, 79

Ruscomb, 24, 25\*

Season Court, Gloucestershire, 110

Shasbrook, 35

Sherborne, Hants, 111

Shervil, Hants, 97

Shotesbrook, 26

Sonning, 108

Southstoke, Oxon, 102

Staines, Middlesex, 102, 110

Sunbury, Middlesex, 112

Swincome, Oxon, 102

Taplow, Bucks, 72

Tilehurst, 103

Twyford, 77

Upton, 101

Uxbridge, Bucks, 72, 77

Walgrave, Northants, 73, 79\*

Wallingford, 77

Waltham Lawience, 75

Wargrave (Wargiove), 25, 26, 104, 105,  
111

Westchester, Cheshire, 74

Wharfield, 77

White Waltham, 24, 25\*, 26, 72\*, 73,  
74\*, 75\*

Windsor, 109; New Windsor, 75, 77

Winkfield (Winfield), 75, 76

Winslade, Hants, 111

Winwick, Northants, 79

Witham, Essex, 77

Woolwich, Kent, 102

Wycombe Chipping, Bucks, 25, 26,  
105, 106, 108; High W., 75, 109;

West W., 99, 102, 104

Wyttingham, Little, 102

## INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by SIDNEY J. MADGE, F.R.S.L.

[**Irregularities.**—"The sonne of . . . hat dresser," 5; (2) "Thomas a stranger," 28; (3) "A beggar (man and woman) buried out of the sheepe house," 29\*; (4) "Tho a stranger born at Glossester," 29; (5) "Elizabeth A criples goeing from London to Oxford," 30; (6) "A poore Traveller," 35; (7) "Robert the Shoemaker," 36; (8) "A travelling fellow," 38; (9) "Mary a travelling woman," 47; (10) "John son of a Travelling woman," 50; (11) "Nicholls Mary a traveller's child," 51; (12) . . . the reputed father, 51; (13) "A Travelling Child," 81; (14) "A poor travelling man," 81; (15) "A stranger," 88; (16) "A vagabond," 89; (17) "A Travelling Woman," 89, 94.]

- |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Abare, Ann, 23<br/>         Abbey (Abby), Jn., 39, 78; My., 78<br/>         Abraham, Wm., 28<br/>         Adkins (Adkines), Ann, 77; Christian, 30; Omfere, 11; Sus., 11<br/>         Agear (Agar), Jane, 102<br/>         Affall (Afal, Afall, Affalle), Ann, 8, 21, 31, 32*, 33, 39; Avis, 4, 21; Bridg., 3; Cath., 8*, 33; Edw., 9; Eliz., 7*, 19, 32, 33; Frances, 9; Grace, 20; Han., 4; Jn., 4*, 9, 19, 30*, 33; My., 7, 8, 21, 34*; Parnell, 4, 31; Sus., 9, 33; Thos., 3, 7, 8*, 21, 32*, 33*, 34*; Wm., 7*, 8*, 9*, 21, 34*<br/>         Ainsworth, Eliz., 109; Thos., 109<br/>         Aldridge (Alduge), Ann, 109; Eliz., 15, 71*; Jn., 15; My., 19; Sar., 73; Thos., 73, 109; Wm., 71<br/>         Allen (Alleyn), Ann, 39; Eliz., 69, 84; Fanny, 69; Jn., 53*, 89; My., 53*, 104; Pet., 30; Sar., 106; Thos., 39, 69<br/>         Allman, Eliz., 77; Jos., 77<br/>         Ambler, Ann, 81, 94; Chas., 94, 96; Humph., 42, 81, 85, 86<br/>         Amsden (Amsden, Amsdonn, Amsdown), Ann, 43, 52; Cath., 49, 50, 51, 52*, 93, 101; Eliz., 42, 51; Jn., 42, 43, 44, 49, 80, 87, 89; Jos., 50; My., 52, 87; Ric., 44, 49, 50, 51, 52*, 97, 101, 109<br/>         Ancil (?), Merie, 29; Sibell-Kember, 29</p> | <p>Anderson, Ann, 57, 60, 67*, 104; Eliz., 57; My.-Ann, 110; Myan, 60; Thos., 57, 60, 67, 104<br/>         Andrews (Androse), Dor., 19; Jane, 103, 106; Rob., 19; Wm., 103<br/>         Anesley, My., 55; My.-(Rousewell), 55<br/>         Aney, Jas., 51; Sar., 51*; Thos., 51*<br/>         Anger, Dorcas, 23; Thos., 23<br/>         Anglis, Ann, 23; Mich., 23<br/>         Angrine, Wm., 37<br/>         Ansty (Anstey), Cath., 8, 32; Dav., 8; Fran., 7; Marg., 8*; Wm., 7, 8*, 32<br/>         Appleby, Anth., 73; Cath., 73; Hy., 67; Wm., 67<br/>         Archedale, Matt., 22<br/>         Arwing, Jn., 49, 87; Wm., 49<br/>         Ashburne, Clemence, 20; Geo., 20<br/>         Asles, Anth., 3<br/>         Assh, Benj., 83<br/>         Asten (Astin), Abig., 79; Ann, 79; Eliz., 104; Jn., 104; Thos., 79<br/>         Atkins, Elean., 12; Humph., 12<br/>         Atlee, Jn., 106; Marth., 106<br/>         Adler, Eliz., 2<br/>         Atwater, Eliz., 24; Wm., 24<br/>         Atwoods, Jane, 78; Jn., 78<br/>         Austin (Austen, Austine), Elean., 22; Jn., 12, 22; Sar., 72; Thos., 12<br/>         Avery, Ann, 43; Eliz., 44, 102; Jane, 85; Jn., 44, 82; Rob., 27; Walt., 43, 44*, 45, 82; Waters, 85, 86; Wm., 45</p> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

- Avis, My., 84  
 Aylynn, Geo., 23; Rhoda, 23  
 Ayres (Aryes), Ann, 46, 54, 83, 85, 103, 108; Cath., 55, 109; Edw., 48, 95; Eliz., 46\*, 48, 49, 54, 85, 90, 102, 109; Hy., 57, 98; Jn. (Burnet), 59; My., 109; Rach., 58, 110; Ric., 46\*, 49, 53, 54\*, 55\*, 56, 57, 58, 90, 99, 103, 109; Sar., 48, 53\*, 54\*, 55\*, 56, 57, 58, 99, 103, 108; Sus., 49, 59; Thos., 56, 90, 97; Wm., 99  
 Bacon, Jn., 26; Marg., 26; My., 106  
 Badger, Ann, 57, 65, 109, 110, 111; Chas., 67; Edw., 63, 96; Eliz., 58, 65, 109; Harriet, 66; Hy., 63, 65, 96\*; Jane-Bacon, 61, 111; Jn., 40, 56\*, 57, 58\*, 60\*, 61\*, 62, 63\*, 64, 65, 66, 67, 94, 98, 106; Jos., 64; My., 56, 60, 61\*, 62, 63\*, 64, 65, 66, 67, 97, 106, 109; Sar., 56\*, 57, 58\*, 62, 92, 93; Wm., 56, 65, 98, 109  
 Bagwell, Alice, 19; Jn., 3; Ric., 19  
 Baker, Anth., 2; Elean., 20; Eliz., 3; Jn., 2; Rowland-Winter, 28; Sar., 111; Wm., 2, 3, 28\*  
 Baldin (Balden, Balding), Eliz., 94, 99; Isab., 22; My., 24  
 Ball, Cath., 26; Hugh, 78; My., 78  
 Ballard, Ric., 77; Sar., 77  
 Ballman, Matt., 87  
 Banks, Ann, 76; Rob., 76  
 Bansy, Jane, 20; Jn., 20  
 Barker, Anth., 23  
 Barlow, Ann, 72; Jn., 72  
 Barnard, Eemme, 28; Wm., 28  
 Barne, Sar., 26  
 Barney, Han., 89  
 Barreif, Wm., 88  
 Barret (Barritt), Eliz., 101; Jos., 58; My., 58; Thos., 58; Wm., 101  
 Bartlam, Chas., 69; Wm., 69  
 Bartlet (Bartlett, Bartlot), Ann, 41; Grace, 102; My., 96; Thos., 41  
 Barton, Ann, 109; Ric., 109  
 Bashnell, Dan, 53; Jn., 53; Sus., 53  
 Bates, Eliz., 42; Jos., 42\*, Sar., 78  
 Bating, Ann, 102  
 Batt, Eliz., 72; Hy., 72  
 Bayle, Sar., 42; Wm., 42  
 Bayley, Dor., 23  
 Beard, Ann, 72; Cath., 76; Jn., 21; Rebec., 21; Ric., 76; Sar., 76  
 Bearfoot, Eliz., 24  
 Beasley, Ann, 72; Ric., 72  
 Beckford, My., 24; Wm., 24  
 Beder, Jn., 2, 27  
 Beet, Benj., 92, 104; Sus., 104  
 Bell, Hy.-St.-Jn., 92; Thos., 34  
 Beltrain, Jn., 93  
 Benfield, Jane, 73  
 Bennett (Bennet), Eliz., 109; Han., 110; Marth., 102  
 Bent, Cath., 23; Thos., 37, 79  
 Benwell, Ann, 42; Jn., 42; My., 26; Rob., 42, 43; Sar., 43; Wm., 42  
 Bere, Chas., 72; My., 72  
 Berinton, Jn., 27  
 Berris, Ann, 77  
 Betteridge, Edw., 24; Marth., 24  
 Bide (Byde), Ann, 17; Bridg., 17; Elean., 81; Jn., 14, 17, 41; Marg., 80; Marth., 41; Thos., 13\*, 14, 38\*, 42\*, 79, 80\*  
 Bigg (Biggs), Deb., 24; Jas., 24; Thos., 23  
 Bisco, Ann, 13, 14, 36; Cath., 14; Jn., 13; Marg., 13, 24; My., 13, 37; Prisc., 14; Rebec., 14; Rob., 37; Sam., 13, 14\*, 36\*, 37; Thos., 37  
 Bishop (Byshop), Agn., 2; Eliz., 55, 105; Jane, 55\*, 56\*, 91\*; Jn., 105; Jos., 57; My., 78; Sar., 57, 58\*; Thos., 55\*, 56, 57, 58  
 Blackall (Blackoll, Blakall), Ann, 67; Charl., 64; Edw., 6\*, 20; Eliz., 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; Jn., 71; Rebec., 6, 20, 34; Ric., 6, 60\*, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; Sar., 62, 71, 112; Sophia, 63; Sus., 66; Thos., 65; Wm., 6, 37, 61, 71, 112  
 Blacke, My., 5; Matt., 20; Ric., 5, 20  
 Blackman, Joan, 33; Jn., 5, 34; Judah, 23; Judith, 10; Thos., 10  
 Blackmore, Jn., 8\*, 21, 32; Marg., 21  
 Blacknall, Jn., 26; My., 26  
 Blackstone, Jos., 111; Matilda, 111  
 Blake, Eliz., 68\*, 70, 71; Giles, 71; Giles-Best, 68, 98; My.-Ann, 112; Rebec., 70; Ric., 97; Thos., 68\*, 70, 71; Wm., 68, 112  
 Blandy, Ann, 55\*, 56, 103; Eliz., 65; Jn., 55, 66; Rob., 55\*, 103; Sar., 65, 66, 67; Thos.-Andrews, 56; Wm., 55, 65, 66, 67\*  
 Blee, Marth., 79; Ric., 79  
 Blewat, Cath., 26  
 Blisse, Thos., 28  
 Blundell, Eliz., 29  
 Bolton (Boulten, Boulton), Ann, 103; Eliz., 75; Maria, 111; Wm., 75; Wm.-Powlett, Lord, 111  
 Bond, Jn., 70; My., 69; Ric., 69, 70, 111; Sar., 69, 70, 111  
 Bone, Ann, 56, 104; Wm., 56\*, 104  
 Bonn, Jn., 72; My., 72  
 Bonnell, Esth., 98

- Boolde (Bowld, Bowlde, Bowlde),  
 Eliz., 1; Jas., 1, 26; Joan, 19, 30,  
 Jn., 2  
 Boon, Ann, 100  
 Boote, Elizard, 62; Rebec., 64; Sar.,  
 62, 64; Wm., 62, 64  
 Boram, Frances, 22  
 Borouer, Jane, 26; Wm., 26  
 Boulter, Cath., 56, 57, 104; Jn.-Search,  
 56; Wm., 57; Wm.-Crispin, 56, 57,  
 104  
 Bounden (Bouden), Jn., 102; Phyllis,  
 102  
 Bouton (Bouten), Gryseil, 1; Thos.,  
 26  
 Bovington, Sar., 23  
 Bowler (Bowler), Hy., 37; Joan, 19,  
 27, 30; Jn., 1; Rob., 19; Syb., 20;  
 Wid., 28; Wm., 79  
 Bowne, Marg., 19  
 Bowney, Eliz., 9; Nic., 9  
 Bowyer (Boyer), Ann, 23; Jane, 18;  
 Wm., 18\*  
 Bradds, Eliz., 78  
 Bradfeld, Joan, 23  
 Bradshaw, Benj., 102; Marg., 102  
 Brain, Chas.-Rouse, 69; Geo., 69, 111;  
 Harriet, 69, 111; Wm.-Flower, 69  
 Brasier, Sar., 50\*; Wm., 50  
 Braughting, Frances, 22; Thos., 22  
 Breades (Breeds), Edm., 17; Edw.,  
 17\*, 80; My., 17\*, 80  
 Brewer, Thos., 94  
 Brian, Geo., 70; Harriet, 70  
 Briant, Jn., 99  
 Briggs (Brige, Brigs), Eliz., 106; Hy.,  
 20; Jane, 20; My., 21, 24; Ric., 24;  
 Wm., 90  
 Brighurst, Edw., 64; Han., 64, 96;  
 Marth., 64  
 Brill, Christoph., 8; Jn., 8  
 Brimmer, My., 86  
 Brimscomb, Jn., 72; My., 72  
 Brin, Ann, 54; Edw., 54\*  
 Brinkhurst, Ann, 6, 29; Edw., 7, 31;  
 Eliz., 6, 19, 20, 27, 29, 32; Hugh,  
 29; Jane, 6, 32; Jn., 6, 19\*, 20, 27,  
 29, 32\*; My., 33\*; Mildr., 19; Ric.,  
 6, 7, 32  
 Bristow, Ann, 28; Prisc., 62; Sar., 62;  
 Wm., 62  
 Broadhurst (Brawdurst), Eliz., 89;  
 Jane, 108; Jn., 70; Thos., 70  
 Broncks, Sar., 26  
 Brooker, Jane, 103; Ric., 103  
 Brooks, Eliz., 24  
 Brothers, Andr., 22; Eliz., 22  
 Broughton, Eliz., 29; Jas., 29  
 Brown (Brownne), Abra., 57; Alice, 1,  
 19, 23, 27, 51, 63; Ann, 21, 48, 54,  
 56, 72, 94, 102, 103; Cath., 24, 63,  
 109; Chas., 61; Christoph., 33;  
 Dan., 54, 95, 103; Edw., 51; Eliz.,  
 46, 47, 56, 57, 63, 64, 68, 76, 84, 99;  
 Ephraim, 89; Geo., 61, 68, 71; Hy.,  
 47, 48, 56, 57, 77, 95, 97, 109; Jn.,  
 46\*, 47, 76, 84, 87; Jos., 74, 87, 90;  
 Marg., 63; My., 22, 24, 47\*, 48, 51,  
 74, 77, 91; My.-Simpson, 110;  
 Matt., 39; Pet., 54, 63, 64, 68;  
 Ralph, 19; Ric., 72; Rob., 22; Rob.-  
 Ray, 64; Sar., 24, 26, 61; Thos.,  
 63; Wm., 26, 27, 47; Zilla, 71\*  
 Buck (Bucke), Alex., 9; Ann, 17\*;  
 Cath., 35; Cecil, 8; Eliz., 12\*, 14,  
 36; Geo., 12; Jane, 9, 33; Joan, 7,  
 32; Jn., 9, 12\*, 17; My., 14, 36;  
 Thos., 7, 8, 9\*, 12\*, 35, 36\*, 79;  
 Wm., 9, 12, 14, 33  
 Buckingham, Agn., 21; Ann, 49, 53,  
 68, 78, 86, 106; Chas., 69; Eliz.,  
 51\*, 52, 53\*, 54, 56\*, 57, 68, 70, 71,  
 99, 100, 102, 104, 105, 106; Eliz.  
 (White), 63; Han., 111; Hy., 67;  
 Jane, 56, 66, 67, 68; Jn., 53, 89;  
 Jos., 66; My., 52, 53\*, 89, 90, 103;  
 Ric., 47, 49\*, 51, 53\*, 56, 78, 86\*,  
 88, 97, 103, 111; Ric. (Hester), 67;  
 Rob. (Jones), 68; Sar., 47\*, 54, 62,  
 63, 67, 69; Selina, 71, 100; Thos.,  
 21, 51\*, 52, 53, 54, 56\*, 57, 92, 102;  
 Wid., 86; Wm., 57, 68, 70, 99;  
 Wm. (White), 62  
 Buckmaster, Han., 75  
 Buckridg (Buckrage), Eliz., 8; My., 8;  
 Thos., 8\*, 33  
 Buint, Cath., 12; Thos., 12  
 Bulkley, Jn., 10; My., 10  
 Bunce, Esth., 81; Jn., 81  
 Burch, Joan, 26; Jn., 20; My., 20;  
 Rob., 26  
 Burcutt, Ann, 23  
 Burgess (Burgis), Ann, 101; Isab., 22;  
 My., 75; Wm., 22  
 Burnet, Jn., 59\*  
 Burnom, Frances, 23  
 Burrell, My.-Ann, 112  
 Burriddle (Burrege), Han., 83; Jn., 83;  
 Ric., 42\*, 83; Sar., 42  
 Burrough, Jane, 106; Jn., 106  
 Burten, Eliz., 74  
 Busby, Thos., 81  
 Bushnell, Jn., 103; Sus., 103  
 Butler (Buttler), Ann, 4, 111; Anth.,  
 28; Geo., 4; Rob., 100  
 Butterfield (Butterfeild), Edith, 73;  
 Edw., 11\*, 34  
 Button, Eliz., 19, 31; Grisell, 20;  
 Judith, 21; Ric., 8, 21, 32, 33; Sus.,  
 34



- Buy, My., 103; Rebec., 84; Ric., 103; Silvester, 47\*, 84, 88  
 Byas, Joan, 32; Jn., 3, 5, 28\*, 31; Jolyan, 27; Rob., 27; Sus., 5; Thos., 3; Wm., 28  
 Byes, Joan, 19, 26; Jn., 19; Marg., 1, 26; Rob., 2; Sus., 2  
 Bynan (Bynham, Bynnam); Amy, 58, 104; Sam., 58, 104; Thos., 58, 92.  
  
 Cadye, Jn., 27  
 Callis, Ann, 22  
 Campyn, Wm., 27  
 Cannon, Ann, 71, 77; Eliz., 46, 75, 105; Geo., 71; Jn., 77; My., 43, 84; Rach., 78; Ric., 46, 71; Rob., 43, 44, 83, 84; Thos., 46; Wm., 44  
 Canterbury (Canturbury); Bp. of, 5, 20, 30  
 Caretine, My., 101  
 Carleton, Maria, 111  
 Carpenter, Rebec., 74; Sam., 74  
 Carter (Cartter), Agn., 20; Ann, 6, 13, 23, 35, 84, 105; Eliz., 7, 32, 92; Ell., 4; Emma, 70; Jas., 61; Jane, 70, 71, 111; Joan, 21; Jn., 66; Jos., 66; Maria, 71; My., 7, 22, 35; Rebec., 13; Rob., 4; Sus., 23; Thos., 6, 7\*, 9, 13, 32, 35\*, 61, 79; Thomasene, 35; Wm., 23, 70, 71, 111; Zach., 7, 34  
 Cary, Almeria-Augusta, 110; Amelia-Soph., 109  
 Casby, My., 93  
 Case, Eliz., 2  
 Castle, Ann, 75; Eliz., 67; Ric., 9; Sus., 67; Thos., 67, 75; Wm., 9  
 Cattorn (Cotton), Eliz., 62, 95; Harriet, 63, 96; Jane, 62, 63, 108; Jos., 62, 63, 108  
 Cawdrey (Cadery, Cauderie, Caudury, Cawdery, Cawdry), Jn., 13; My., 12, 17, 23, 24, 35; Ric., 12, 13\*, 23, 35, 79; Wm., 13, 17\*, 24. *See* Cordery  
 Cellar, Joan, 33  
 Chaffin (Chafon), Ann, 23; Jane, 103; Thos., 23  
 Chalfont, Ann, 110; Geo., 110  
 Chambers (Chamber), Ric., 21; Syb., 21, 35  
 Champlin, Jn., 39; Marth., 39; Wm., 39  
 Channer (Chaner), Ann, 17, 80; Hy., 14, 15, 16, 17, 23, 80; My., 14, 17, 23, 80; Ric., 16, 83; Sar., 15, 80; Wid., 83  
 Chapman, Elean., 76; Jn., 41, 76, 80, 88, 91; Marth., 103; My., 25, 88; Sar., 41, 73, 75, 86, 93; Steph., 103; Thos., 42; Wm., 25, 41\*, 42, 80\*, 82\*, 86, 89  
 Chare, Rob., 2, 27  
 Charlton (Chaurלטон), Joan, 24; Jn., 73; My., 73  
 Charlwood, Jane, 24  
 Cheny, Jn., 21; Marth., 21  
 Cherry (Chery), Geo., 23, 37; Marg., 23; Mistress, 37  
 Chidame, Marg., 3  
 Child (Childe), Alice, 20; Chas., 3, 27; Elean., 20, 30; Eliz., 1; Jas., 26; Ric., 20, 28, 30\*; Syb., 2, 28  
 Chislet, Jane, 20; Lawr., 20  
 Chote (Choate), Joan, 20; Marg., 22; Thos., 20; Wm., 22  
 Chovne, Elean., 4; Rob., 4  
 Chreechfield, Eliz., 72  
 Christmas, Jn., 85  
 Church (Church), Chas., 68; Eliz., 112; Guy, 5\*; Jn., 112; Jos., 46, 75, 85; My., 104; Sar., 46\*, 75, 85, 102; Wm., 68  
 Clark (Clarck, Clarke), Agn., 20; Ann, 17, 18, 41, 45\*, 46\*, 47\*, 74\*, 75, 87, 95, 98; Chas., 41, 45, 46\*, 47, 50, 58, 75, 87; Edw., 102; Eliz., 42\*, 46, 50, 57, 58\*, 74, 83, 87, 105; Geo., 44, 46; Han., 101; Jas., 47, 48\*, 49, 50\*, 51, 53, 57, 58\*; Jn., 18, 26, 42\*, 44\*, 45\*, 46, 49, 58, 74, 82, 83, 84\*, 87, 105; My., 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53\*, 57, 76, 89, 91, 92, 102, 111; My.-Bluett, 46; Ric., 20, 45, 51, 83; Rob., 42, 76; Rosam, 47; Sar., 44, 45, 47, 76, 82, 84; Sim., 35; Solom., 42; Thos., 17\*, 18, 41\*, 42, 43, 44, 45\*, 46\*, 47\*, 74, 84, 85, 86; Wm., 43, 44, 47, 84  
 Clayton, Ann, 73  
 Cleadon, Ann, 23  
 Cleave, My., 25  
 Clemence (Clemens), Amy, 49; Charl., 86; Chas., 50; Eliz., 47, 85; Geo., 50; Han., 52, 88; Hy., 46; Jane, 48; Jn., 46, 47\*, 48\*, 49, 50\*, 76, 87; My., 51; Rob., 48; Sus., 46, 47\*, 48\*, 49, 50\*, 51, 52, 76, 92  
 Clink, Eliz., 63, 96; My., 63  
 Clinkaberry (Clinkabery, Clinkabury, Klenkaburry, Klinkabery, Klinkabury, Klinkerbury), Alice, 54, 55\*, 56, 91; Cath., 78; Charl., 67; Chas., 68; Christoph., 45; Dan., 54, 64, 65, 66, 67\*, 68\*, 70, 71, 99; Jane, 66; Jn., 44\*, 45\*, 54\*, 55\*, 56\*, 64, 82, 86, 91, 99; Lyd., 71; Marg., 44, 49; My., 54, 70, 82, 99, 109; Sam.-Wm., 67, 69; Sar., 55, 64, 65, 66, 67\*, 68\*, 69\*, 70, 71, 91, 99; Thos., 65; Wid., 86; Wm., 44, 49, 55, 86  
 Clipton, Jane, 78; Wm., 78



- Clisby, Ric., 93  
 Clutterbooke, Jn., 34  
 Clyne, Eliz., 80; Nic., 80  
 Cobland, Alice, 29  
 Cock (Cocke, Cockes), —, 38; Ann, 23, 38, 41; Anth., 42; Athaliah, 43; Astin, 45; Dor., 7, 22; Edw., 41\*, 42; Eliz., 44, 81; Frances, 13; Joan, 8, 34; Jn., 7, 12, 13, 15\*, 38, 42, 44, 45, 81\*, 84, 85; Letitia, 85; Marg., 26, 36; My., 7, 32, 85; Rebec., 45\*, 46; Ric., 8, 15, 33, 44\*, 45\*, 46, 84; Rob., 7\*, 8\*, 34\*; Sam., 15, 38; Sus., 35; Sybela, 24; Wid., 88; Wm., 12, 23, 24, 36, 38\*, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 79, 81, 83  
 Coe, Fred., 63; Jn., 64; Marth., 63, 64, 98; Rob., 63, 64  
 Colde, Dr., 5  
 Collins, Ann, 53, 54\*, 67, 95, 107; Carol., 64, 96; Cath., 104; Chas., 53; Esth., 65; Geo., 53, 54, 55, 63\*, 64, 65\*, 66\*, 67, 95, 96; Sar., 54; Steph., 103  
 Colsell (Collsall, Colseel, Colsel), Ann, 41; Edw., 26, 41, 81; Jn., 22; Marg., 22; My., 26, 81  
 Compton (Comten), Eliz., 39; Frances, 73; Rob., 73  
 Comyn, Joan, 20; Thos., 20  
 Cook (Cooke), Ann, 57, 109; Barnabas, 103; Barnet, 55, 56, 57\*, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64; Charl., 70; Eliz., 61, 70; Geo., 112; Geo.-Hy., 60; Harriet, 69; Hy., 71; Jas., 56, 65, 67, 68\*, 69, 70, 71; Jane, 57; Jn., 45, 69, 73, 83; Lysken, 30; Marth., 65, 112; My., 29, 55, 56, 57\*, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 103, 112; Rob., 58, 59, 93, 112; Sar., 45, 63, 65, 67\*, 68\*, 69, 70, 71, 73, 83\*; Soph., 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 100; Thos., 64, 100; Wm., 55, 67\*, 68\*, 69, 70, 71, 86, 98  
 Cooper, Ann, 20; Cath., 103; Jas., 64, 98, 111; Jn., 103; Sar., 64, 111; Thos., 20  
 Coppice, My., 37; Ric., 37  
 Cordery (Coadery, Cowdery, Cowdry), Ann, 64, 65, 66, 67\*, 70, 71, 73, 98, 109; Charl., 67; Eliz., 64, 69, 71, 96, 110; Francis, 81; Geo., 66; Hager, 87; Hy., 67, 97; Jas., 69; Jn., 17, 82, 85; Marth., 79; My., 17, 75, 82\*; Ric., 81; Wm., 17, 64, 65\*, 66, 67\*, 69, 70\*, 71, 97, 109, 110. *See* Cawdrey  
 Corker, Sus., 78  
 Coster, Josh., 75; Sar., 75  
 Costord, Ann, 25  
 Cottrell (Cotterell), Eliz., 19, 28; Steph., 19, 28, 30  
 Cottle (Cottell), Ann, 53; Eliz., 50, 88; Greg., 53\*; Jn., 50, 88; My., 50  
 Cotton, Ann, 57; Greg., 52; Jane, 52; Jn., 52; Jn.-Hance, 57; Marg., 21, 22; Steph., 21; Thos., 22  
 Coulcott, Jn., 100  
 Couldrige, Ann, 51; Benj., 51, 87; Eliz., 51\*, 52, 53; Rob., 53; Wm., 51\*, 52\*, 53  
 Cowper, Elean., 72  
 Cox, Eliz., 75; Jane, 24; Jn., 24, 49\*, 86; My., 25; My.-Ann, 60; Ric., 60; Sar., 49\*, 86\*; Tabitha, 49\*, 87  
 Crace, Jn., 76; My., 76  
 Craven, Fulwar, 70, 71, 111; Fulwar-Wm., 70; Georgina-Maria, 71; Laura, 70, 71, 111  
 Crease (Creas), Ann, 47, 91; Edw., 25, 43, 81; Jas., 46\*; Jane, 46\*; Jn., 89; My., 25, 46, 83; Rebec., 43, 104; Silvester, 47  
 Creman, Jeney-Marg., 15; Nees, 15  
 Crockford, Jn., 29  
 Crompton, Ann, 24; Thos., 24  
 Crook (Crooke), Ann, 56, 57; Eliz., 92; Jonath., 56, 57, 100; Ric., 56, 96; Wm., 57  
 Crosby, My., 42  
 Crose, Edw., 17; My., 17\*  
 Crosier, Jas., 67; Ralph, 67; Sar., 67  
 Croxon, Ann, 23  
 Culley, Ann, 63; Ric., 63; Wm., 63  
 Cumboy, Wid., 81; Wm., 81  
 Cummings, Letitia, 94  
 Cuppage, Jane, 97  
 Curray, Ann, 108; Wm., 108  
 Curtiss (Curtis), Eliz., 83; Ell., 21; My., 100; Wm., 83  
 Curzie, —, 30; Alice, 30  
 Cutler (Cuttler), Andr., 1, 26; Cath., 27; Jn., 30, 106; Marth., 106  
 Cutter, Eliz., 24  
 Cutting, My., 74  
 Daburn, Eliz., 36  
 Dailey, Jas., 112; Marth., 112  
 Darval (Darvil, Darvill), Ann, 104, 109; Enoch, 78; Sar., 72, 78  
 Dashwood, Ann, 24; Wm., 24  
 Dason, Rob., 34  
 Davee, Jn., 78; Sar., 78  
 David, Ralph, 5  
 Day, Cath., 75; Eliz., 72  
 Dean (Deane), Alice, 20; Cath., 103; Hy., 1; My., 24; Sar., 103; Thos., 20  
 Dee, Sus., 110  
 Deeley, Ann, 60; Ann-Evans, 55; Eliz., 60; Jn., 60; Marg., 87; My., 55, 92, 104; Rob., 87; Thos., 93; Wm., 84

- Deering (Deereing), Hy., 34; Joan, 36; My., 10; Rob., 10; Sus., 23  
 Deller, Joan, 28  
 Denham (Deham, Dennem, Dennom), Ann, 26; Eliz., 45, 52\*, 53\*, 75, 90, 102, 104; Jane, 45, 52, 101; Jn., 47; Marth., 47, 52, 106; Ric., 52\*, 53, 90, 102; Thos., 45, 75, 87; Wm., 47  
 Denyse, Dor., 29  
 Deverell (Deverill), Alice, 6; Grisell, 20, 34; My., 5, Rob., 5, 6, 20; Syb., 5  
 Dewight (Dwaite, D. . . ght, Dwight), Dav., 33; Joan, 12, 33; Wm., 12\*, 36  
 Dicke, Jn., 39  
 Dickinson, Sus., 72  
 Didsberye, Jn., 20; Syb., 20  
 Digby, Almeria-Augusta, 110; Wm., 110  
 Dite, Joan, 34  
 Ditton, Ann, 83; Jn., 83, 86; Leon., 74; My., 74  
 Doddridge, My., 26  
 Dodsworth, My., 39  
 Dorant (Dorante), Eñ., 19; Joan, 27; Jn., 1, 26; My., 19; Regina, 1  
 Dormar, Thos., 29  
 Dorrell, Amelia, 66; Benj., 64, 96; Christian, 64\*, 65, 66, 67; Edw., 67; Eliz., 64; Maria, 66; Reuben, 65; Steph., 64\*, 65, 66, 67, 96  
 Dorwine (Dorwyn), Joan, 19; Phil., 27  
 Douce, Thos., 93  
 Doue, Eliz., 20  
 Douell, Ann, 37; Geo., 37  
 Douglas (Douglass, Dowglas, Duglas, Duglass), Ann, 21, 41, 42, 80; Jas., 41, 42\*; My., 22; Sar., 76; Wm., 21, 22  
 Dove, Eliz., 91  
 Dowley, Ann, 48; My., 48; Sam., 48  
 Dowse, Ann, 45\*, 74  
 Doyte (Doyghte, Doyt), Ann, 22; Dav., 17\*, 21; Joan, 21; Marg., 7; My., 22; Wm., 7, 22  
 Draper, Jn., 23; Rebec., 23  
 Drew, Ann, 23; Jos., 25; My., 25; Thos., 23  
 Driver, Ann, 87; Eliz., 41, 80\*, Jn., 41, 80, 87  
 Druce, Ann, 67; Edw., 101; Eliz., 65, 100; Jn., 60\*, 61, 65, 67, 106; Sar., 60, 61\*, 65, 67, 75, 101, 106; Thos., 75  
 Drye, Sus., 22  
 Duckett, Hy., 29  
 Dulley, Francis, 29; Joan, 29  
 Durham, Ann, 75  
 Durrant (Durreñ), Alice, 101; Elean., 20  
 Dutton (Dutten), Ann, 15, 23, 38; Jn., 14, 15\*, 23, 25; Jos., 37; Leon., 15, 37; My., 23; Sar., 14; Sibela, 24  
 Eaires, My., 26  
 East, Augustus-Hy., 108; Carol.-Ann, 108; Eliz., 65; Rob., 65\*; Sar., 76  
 Eccles, Francis, 86  
 Eddis, Eliz., 92  
 Edel, Ann (Collins), 67; Carol. (Collins), 64; Eliz., 62, 95; Esth., 62, 65, 95\*, 96; Geo., 65, 66, 96; Geo. (Collins), 63; Jas., 60; Jn., 60, 94; Mercy, 59, 60\*, 62, 63, 64, 65\*, 66, 67, 96\*, 106; Thos., 59\*, 60\*, 62, 106  
 Edney, My., 102  
 Edwards, Ann, 25  
 Eges, Jn., 7  
 Eldridge, Han., 75; Jn., 75  
 Elliott (Eliot), Cath., 22; Eliz., 22; Emma, 100; Wm., 22  
 Ellis, Ann, 25; Eliz., 23; Eñ., 19; My., 4; Ric., 25; Thos., 23; Wm., 4, 19  
 Elmes, My., 73  
 Emery *als.* Quicke, Marg., 20; Ric., 20  
 Emery, Quick, *als.*, Marg., 32  
 Emmet (Emmett), Ann, 67; Charl., 111; Hy., 63, 64, 66, 67, 69; Jas., 69; Jane, 63, 64, 66, 67, 69; My., 63; Rach., 66; Wm., 64  
 Evans (Evens), Ann, 54\*, 56\*, 102; Dav., 12; Goodman, 12; Han., 56; Hy., 54\*, 56\*, 102; Jas., 56, 67, 91; Jonath., 67; Jos., 54, 91; Moses, 54, 93; Sus., 67  
 Eversly, Isab., 31; Jeff., 10, 31; Joan, 10; Jn., 10; Sar., 23  
 Ewens, Jane, 24  
 Ewers (Yours), Eliz., 52, 60, 90; Jn., 52, 89; Ric., 52; Sar., 60, 106. *See* Yours  
 Eyre (Eyres), Chas., 69, 99, 110; Eliz., 47\*; Hy., 69, 99; Rach., 69\*, 99, 110; Ric., 47  
 Farmer, Russel, 72; Sar., 72  
 Farr, My., 78  
 Farsrage, Jane, 25; Thos., 25  
 Fawdrey (Fawdery, Fowdery), Eliz., 48, 49\*, 50, 89; Han., 49, 88; Jane, 88; Jenny, 49; My., 48; Wm., 48, 49\*, 50, 87; Wm.-Abel, 50  
 Fear, Eliz., 66; Jn., 66; Thos., 66

- Fearn, Ann, 60; Thos., 60\*  
 Featherston, Eliz., 41; Thos., 41  
 Feeseey, Rach., 105  
 Feilding, Eliz., 88  
 Fellow (Fello, Felow), Ann, 10, 21;  
   Avis, 10, 22, 36; Bridg., 9, 23;  
   Cath., 13, 23, 24, 38; Dav., 9, 10\*;  
   13\*, 22, 23, 35, 38, 79, 80; Edw., 13;  
   Jane, 20; Joan, 19  
 Felton, Rhoda, 23  
 Fenn, Eliz., 76  
 Fennimore (Fenemore, Fennemore),  
   Edw., 68; Eliz., 63\*, 64, 65, 67, 68,  
   112; Hy., 67; Jas., 64; Steph., 65,  
   100; Wm., 63, 64, 65, 67, 68  
 Fermor, My., 72  
 Field (Feild), Cath.-Warrand, 70;  
   Chas.-Jas., 71; Eliz., 102; Geo.-  
   Gumm, 71; Jos., 102; My., 24, 69,  
   70, 71\*; Thos., 24; Wm., 69, 70,  
   71\*; Wm.-Gumm, 69  
 Fielder, Jos., 94  
 Finch, Edith, 69; Geo., 69; Hy.-Geo.,  
   69  
 Fish, Ann, 26  
 Fisher, Ann, 43; Chas., 69; Edw., 61,  
   71; Eliz., 65, 68, 69, 70, 71, 111\*;  
   Esth., 25; Han., 58\*, 59, 60, 61, 62,  
   63, 64, 65, 66, 99; Harriet, 70;  
   Hy., 63, 68; Jas., 71, 111; Jane,  
   64, 66, 96; Jn., 42\*, 43, 58, 68, 69,  
   70, 111; Jos., 58\*, 59, 60, 61, 62,  
   63, 64, 65, 66; My., 59, 110; Ma-  
   tilda, 60, 111; Sus., 95; Sus.-My.,  
   58; Thos., 62  
 Fleetwood (Fleetwoode, Fletewood),  
   Cath., 12; Jn., 22; My., 12\*, 22,  
   23; Wm., 12\*, 22\*, 23  
 Flemming (Flimming), Eliz., 63, 64;  
   My., 63; Ric., 64, 107; Sar., 107;  
   Thos., 63, 64  
 Fletcher (Flecher, Flectcher, Flether),  
   Ann, 44, 49\*, 50, 79, 92; Cath.,  
   43, 82, 90; Chas., 45, 51, 88; Eliz.,  
   49, 106; Han., 44, 82; Hy., 43;  
   Jas., 42\*, 49\*, 50\*, 51, 79, 88, 95;  
   Jane, 43; Jn., 45, 50; Luke, 50;  
   My., 42; Rebec., 104; Ruth, 49,  
   105; Sar., 49\*, 50, 51, 95; Wm.,  
   14, 42, 43\*, 44\*, 45, 49, 82\*, 86, 89,  
   104  
 Flint, Rob., 32  
 Flower, Amelia, 61; Eli, 58\*, 59,  
   60, 61, 62; Eliz., 58, 105; Harriet,  
   62, 111; Rach., 59; Rebec., 58\*,  
   59, 60, 61, 62, 105; Sar., 60; Wm.,  
   58  
 Floyd, Rebec., 74; Thos., 89  
 Folley, Ann, 60, 63, 94; Edw., 61,  
   94; Eliz., 59\*, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64,  
   66, 98, 110; Jane, 66; Jn., 59, 60,  
   61, 62, 63, 64, 66; My., 64; Sar.,  
   62, 112  
 Footman, Ann, 77, 93; Cath., 103\*;  
   Jn., 77, 103  
 Ford (Foord), Ann, 112; Debor., 25;  
   Elean, 102; Geo., 74; Hy., 25;  
   My., 24, 74; Wm., 112  
 Forrist, Thos., 85  
 Fortescue, Sim., 41; Wm., 41  
 Foster (Forster), Ann, 75; Jane, 74;  
   My., 72  
 Fowler, Ann, 108  
 Fox,—, 43; Joan, 37; My., 43  
 Fraisswell, Ann, 78  
 Frances (Francis), Ann, 55\*, 57, 91,  
   103; Charity, 110; Jos., 55\*, 57,  
   91, 103; Maria, 57; Marian, 91;  
   Sar., 90; Thos., 55  
 Francom (Francomb), Amy, 104; Ann,  
   61; Dan., 57; Eliz., 61\*, 63, 64\*,  
   65, 66, 97, 106; Esth., 55; Geo.-  
   England, 54; Henrietta, 56, 58, 60,  
   104; Jane, 58, 64; Jane-Petty, 56;  
   Jn., 56; Jonath., 91; Jos., 61\*, 63,  
   64, 65\*, 66\*, 96, 106; My., 54, 56,  
   57, 61, 90, 92, 104; Moses, 54, 56,  
   57, 60, 93, 104; Sam., 63; Sar., 98;  
   Thos., 55\*, 92; Walt., 56, 58, 60,  
   104; Wm., 55  
 Franklin (Frankklen, Franckline,  
   Franklen), Ann, 5, 22; Esth., 25;  
   Han., 74; Hy, 5; Wm., 25  
 Freeman, Ann, 62, 63, 95, 112; Bar-  
   ney, 62; Barthol., 51\*, 52, 62\*, 95;  
   Edw., 65, 94; Eliz., 110; Jas., 61;  
   Jn., 52, 60\*, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 68\*,  
   Marg., 68; Marth., 60\*, 61, 62\*, 63,  
   64, 65, 94, 95; My., 51\*, 52, 59, 95;  
   Thos., 51, 64; Wm.-Christmas-  
   Lovenburg, 59  
 Freime, Thos., 29  
 French, Ambrose, 31  
 Fretton, My., 73; Thos., 73  
 Friday, Eliz., 88  
 Frier (Fryer), Ann, 68; Hy., 66; Jas.,  
   97; Jane, 70; Jn., 64\*, 66, 67, 68,  
   69, 70, 109; My., 64, 66, 67, 68, 69,  
   70, 109; Sar., 69; Wm., 67  
 Frith (Frifith, Fryth), Cecil, 7, 32;  
   Francis, 32; Geo., 90; My., 32;  
   Nath, 7\*; Sar., 75  
 Frize, Joan, 21; Jn., 21  
 Fruin (Frewen, Fruien), Ann, 57, 109;  
   Eliz., 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57; Fanny,  
   52; Frances, 53\*, 54\*; Hy., 52,  
   53\*, 54\*, 56; Jas., 54; Jn., 51\*, 52,  
   53, 54\*, 55, 56, 57, 88, 89; Lucy,  
   52, 88; My., 52, 54, 55, 89, 109;  
   Ric., 53



- Fuller, Ann, 105; My.-Ann, 99; Ric., 15\*, 38\*, 105; Thos., 15
- Gage, Christian, 92; Eliz., 43; Harriet, 61, 111; Mr., 40; S., 40; Steph., 40, 61, 65, 100, 102; Sus., 61, 65\*, 98; Thos., 43
- Gall (Gaall, Galle), Chas., 3; Jn., 3, 19; My., 19; Sam., 2, 29
- Galton, Ann, 62\*; Edw., 62; Jas., 62\*; My.-Ann, 62
- Gañon, Han., 72; Thos., 72
- Gandy, Hy., 24; Joyce, 24\*
- Goodspeed, Sar., 24
- Gardiner (Gardenar, Gardener, Gardner, Garner), Ann, 10, 23; Chas., 9; Eliz., 8; Francis, 10; Harriet, 70, 71\*, 111; Jas., 31; Jane, 8, 22; Jn., 4, 9, 11, 23, 35\*; Jos., 70, 71, 111; Marg., 4, 9, 22; My., 8; Nath., 9; Rackery, 33; Steph.-Gage, 70; Sylvester, 15\*; Zach., 8\*, 9\*, 10\*, 11, 35\*
- Garlick, Jn., 67; My., 67; Wm., 67
- Garnett (Garnat), Jane, 31; Joan, 21; Jn., 31; Wm., 21
- Garret, Edw., 64; My., 64; Sar., 64
- Gaskall (Gashill, Gaskill), Agn., 20; Ann, 10; Eliz., 10; Thos., 10\*, 20
- Gasye, My., 19. *See* Gessye
- General, Han., 64; Han.-Hatwell, 64; Jn., 64
- George, Wm., 87
- Gessye, Ric., 28. *See* Gasye
- Gibbes (Gibs), Alice, 20; My., 25
- Gibbons (Gibbon, Gybbins), Ann, 110; Ann (Freeman), 62; Barnet (Freeman), 62; Debor., 101; Eliz., 19; Jane, 108; Jn., 110; Lyd., 62\*; Rob., 101
- Gibert, Jn., 33
- Giblet (Giblit), Wid., 35; Wm., 8\*, 34, 35
- Gibson, Frances, 23; Thos., 23
- Gifferies, Rob., 87. *See* Jefferies
- Giles (Gyles), Ann, 61, 62, 63, 67, 81, 99, 107; Cath., 15; Eliz., 74; Hy., 14\*, 15\*, 81, 84; Jas., 61, 94; Jane, 61, 112; Jn., 14, 61, 62, 63, 67, 107; Marg., 67; My., 14, 62; Wm., 15, 63
- Gilgrave, Joan, 21; Lettice, 22
- Gill, Ann, 106; Jas., 106; My., 73
- Gilldñe, Eliz., 21; Pet., 21
- Gilman, Eliz., 73; Jos., 73
- Ginings, Frances, 23. *See* Jenyns
- Girdler (Girdleler), Abra., 47, 50\*, 88, 93; Ann, 96; Debor., 25, 101; Han., 47, 50\*, 52, 88; Jn., 72; Marth., 50; My., 72, 85; Sus., 44, 77; Wid., 87; Wm., 44, 47
- Gloid, Eliz., 104
- Glover, Eliz., 76; Jn., 76
- Goddard, Eliz., 48; Ric., 48
- Godden (Goddin), Eliz., 106; Marth., 68; My., 108; Thos., 68; Wm., 68, 98, 106, 108
- Godfrey, Ann, 110; Joan, 26; Jn., 64; Marth., 21, 64, 78; My., 64
- Godlyman, Eliz., 24; Thos., 24
- Godward, My., 77
- Gold (Gould), Eliz., 25; Jn., 25, 77; Jos., 72; Judith, 72; My., 72, 77; Thos., 72
- Golding (Golden, Goldin, Goulden, Goulding), Cath., 11; Charl., 110; Edw., 11, 12, 37, 79; Frances, 77; Hy., 77; Jane, 51, 89; Jn., 51, 89; My., 51; Wid., 37
- Goldswain, Jn., 105; Ruth, 105
- Gomm, Ann, 60, 61, 62\*, 63\*, 64, 65, 66, 106; Eliz., 62; Geo., 64, 96; Jane, 61, 63; Jn., 60, 61, 62, 63, 66, 106; My., 62; Sar., 63, 66, 97; Thos., 60, 62\*, 63, 64, 65\*, 94; Wm., 62
- Goodchild, Ann, 48, 72, 78; Jn., 69; My., 48, 79; Ric., 69, 79; Sar., 51, 69; Sus., 51; Wm., 48, 78
- Gooday (Gooday), Elean., 20; Marian, 31; Sar., 26
- Goodgam, Alice, 23; Ric., 23
- Goodgier, Eliz., 88
- Goodson, Frances, 24
- Googe, Ann, 22; Jn., 22
- Gorard, My., 49, 101; Thos., 49, 101; Wm., 49
- Goste, Ann, 22
- Gostwick, Edw., 7; Frances, 7
- Goswell, Bridg., 19; Dor., 102; Joan, 20
- Grace, Jn., 84; My., 84
- Graft, Alb., 41, 72; Ann, 41; Joan, 72
- Granger, Ann, 95, 98; Wm., 98
- Grant, Amelia-Soph., 109; Chas.-Thos., 109
- Graves, Geo., 58; Jane, 58; Sar., 58
- Gray (Graye, Grey), —, 39; Ann, 14, 49, 105; Elean., 81; Eliz., 20, 30, 50\*, 51\*, 88, 101, 108; Frances, 22; Giles, 49; Jn., 50; Marg., 20; Ric., 13, 20, 30, 39\*; Rob., 49; Sar., 51, 91; Sus., 92; Thos., 39, 105; Wm., 13, 14, 38, 39, 50\*, 51\*, 82, 101
- Gregory (Gregorie, Grigory), Alice, 49, 50, 51\*, 52\*, 79; Elean., 5; Eliz., 35; Geo., 51; Hy., 49, 50, 51\*, 52, 79; Jane, 50; Jn., 35, 49; My., 51
- Green (Greene), Ann, 16, 24, 26\*, 31, 46, 51\*, 52, 53, 54; Benj., 97;

- Cath., 13; Eliz., 17, 25, 41, 51, 80; Frances, 16\*, 17\*, 18, 74, 85; Geo., 59; Jas., 46, 54, 59; Jane, 108; Jn., 13\*, 17, 25, 40, 51\*, 52, 53, 54; Jos., 53; My., 13, 16\*, 17, 18, 39, 82, 83; Matt., 18; Ric., 17, 18, 52, 82\*, 83, 89; Sar., 59\*, 60\*, 62, 63; Sim., 16\*, 17, 18, 39, 82\*; Thos., 24, 40, 63, 83; Wm., 16\*, 17\*, 18, 40, 41, 46, 51, 59\*, 60, 62\*, 63, 80, 83\*, 84, 108
- Greenaway, Eliz., 46; Jn., 46; My., 46
- Greening, Eliz., 103
- Greener (Grenner), Ann, 42; Cath., 43, 82; Eliz., 46, 101; Francis, 41; Han., 46, 84; Jn., 39, 41\*, 42, 43\*, 45\*, 46\*, 81\*, 84, 86; My., 41, 45, 83; Sar., 45\*, 46\*, 78, 83, 84; Thos., 81\*; Wid., 87; Wm., 43, 81
- Greenet (Grennett), Ann, 105; Jn., 87, 105
- Gretorex (Gretarick), Chas., 56, 57\*, 58, 59; Eliz., 47, 55, 56, 58, 76; Jn.-Perryman, 47; Jos., 57; Marg., 59; My., 55, 56\*, 57\*, 58, 59; Thos., 57; Wm., 47, 55, 56\*, 57, 76, 91
- Gribelin, Dav., 80
- Griffine, Thos., 29
- Grimsdale (Grimsdall, Grimsdel), Cath., 34; Cicely, 33; Prisc., 10\*, 37; Sus., 10, 34; Wm., 10\*, 34\*
- Grove, Ann, 53, 54\*, 55, 56, 57\*, 58, 60, 63, 79, 96; Barnet, 53\*, 54\*, 55, 56, 57\*, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 89, 95, 107; Bernard, 25; Charl., 54, 90; Dor., 54, 92; Eliz., 62, 63, 64, 68, 107; Geo., 61; Jas., 62; Jn., 57, 91; Marth., 25, 108; My., 25\*, 53, 64, 90, 109; My.-Ann, 64; My.-Maria, 68, 98; Ric., 25; Rob., 57; Sar., 56, 60, 75, 93; Thos., 25, 58, 68; Wm., 55\*, 64\*, 89, 96, 109
- Grunner, Eliz., 52; Thos., 52
- Gunn, Han., 57; Jane, 57; My., 75; Wm., 57, 75
- Gunnell (Gunnel), Grace, 26; My., 76; My.-Ann, 70; Nath., 53; Sus., 85; Wm., 70
- Gunner, My., 102; Thos., 102
- Guy (Guye, Gye), Eliz., 50, 52\*, 55, 56, 58, 99, 101; Jn., 11, 50, 52\*, 55\*, 56, 58; Jos., 56; My., 11, 45, 46\*, 58, 93; Ric., 46, 50; Rob., 45; Sar., 45, 52, 103; Thos., 52
- Hackshaw, My., 78
- Hainsworth, Ann, 50; Lucy, 50
- Hakings, Hy., 26; My., 26
- Hall, Cath., 37; Benj., 91; Dan., 104; Lucy, 104; Marth., 73; Moses, 91; Nurse, 79; Sar., 110; Thos., 73
- Hallis, Sus., 103
- Hamblet, Eliz., 93; Giles, 94, 95; Jane, 91; Thos., 94. *See* Hemblet
- Hamerton (Hammerton), Eliz., 76; Jane, 25; Jn., 25
- Hammers, Esth., 104; Jn.-Steph., 104
- Hammond, Han., 101; Thos., 101
- Hampshire, Jn., 28
- Hancock, Jane, 108; Jn., 108
- Hanford (Hanforde), Ann, 6, 21, 22, 34; Ell., 7; Jas., 7; Rob., 8, 32; Sam., 2, 6\*, 7\*, 8, 21, 33; Wm., 7
- Harbour (Harber), Chas., 99; Eliz., 99; Jas., 68; Sar., 68
- Harden, Edw., 16; Jas., 16
- Harding, Ann, 45, 83; Dor., 45, 46, 47\*, 92; Edw., 43; Eliz., 47, 51\*, 52, 53\*, 72, 79, 97, 102, 109; Han., 43; Jas., 15\*, 16, 40, 44, 46, 80\*, 82; Jane, 47, 53, 103; Jos., 15, 72, 77; My., 16, 25, 43, 52, 76, 105, 106; Prisc., 77; Rebec., 16, 43, 72; Ric., 43\*, 44, 45\*, 46, 47\*, 51, 52, 53, 82\*, 83, 88, 98; Sar., 77; Thos., 53, 106; Wm., 53, 92
- Harman, Ann, 48\*, 49, 50\*, 51\*, 52, 53\*; Eliz., 24, 48, 86, 99, 106, 110; Ell., 21; Han., 52; Jas., 52; Jane, 51; Joan, 25; Jn., 44, 45\*, 46, 49, 85, 110; Jos., 48\*, 49, 50\*, 51\*, 52\*, 53\*; My., 44, 48, 76, 101; Rob., 21, 53; Sam., 53; Sar., 50, 76, 77; Sus., 46, 102; Wid., 87; Winif., 46, 87; Wm., 44, 51, 86
- Harmonde, Jherome, 5; Ric., 5
- Harpur, Edw., 69; Eliz., 65, 66, 67, 69, 109; Han., 66; Ric., 65, 66, 67\*, 69, 109; Wm., 65
- Harrage, Ann, 105
- Harrig, Geo., 57; Jane, 57; Jn., 57
- Harris (Haris), Alex., 10\*, 11, 34, 35; Cath., 35; Constance, 105; Eliz., 23, 24, 101; Fanny, 104; Joan, 37; Marth., 11; Phillis, 102; Solom., 24; Thos., 10\*, 11, 12\*, 33, 35; Wm., 11
- Harrison, Dor., 23; Geo., 110; Hy., 23; My. Simpson, 110
- Harwood, Jn., 80
- Haster, Jn., 16\*
- Hatch, Benj., 108; Jane, 108; My., 24
- Hathorne, Thos., 31
- Hatten, Hannan, 112; Marth., 109; My., 109
- Havell, Ann, 110; Wm., 110
- Hawes, Ann, 9; Cath., 97; Eliz., 9, 33; Marg., 10, 34; Ric., 8\*, 9\*, 10, 21, 32; Thos., 9; Wm., 8



- Hayes (Haies, Haise, Hays), Cath., 38; Dor., 23, 80; Eliz., 25; Grace, 23; Jn., 12, 14, 15\*, 23, 24, 35, 38, 80\*; Judith, 24, 39; My., 14, 26, 41; Sus., 15; Syb., 37; Thos., 12, 35; Wm., 15, 41. *See* Heye
- Haynes (Haines), Eliz., 51; Jas., 51, 52; Jos., 52; My., 24, 51, 52, 94
- Hayward (Heyward), Ann, 17\*, 18, 44, 73, 82; Cath., 45, 46\*, 47\*, 48\*, 83, 84; Geo., 46; Hy., 41, 84; Jane, 45; Joan, 23; Jn., 44, 45, 83, 86; My., 22, 46, 84; Rob., 17, 18\*, 41, 42\*, 43\*, 44\*, 45\*, 46\*, 47\*, 48; 80\*, 82, 84\*, 85\*; Sar., 47; Sus., 46\*, 76, 84; Thos., 45; Wm., 46
- Hazell (Hasle), Eliz., 71; Geo., 71; Jas., 71; Jn., 24; My., 24
- Headwod, Jn., 31
- Hearne (Herne), Eliz., 62\*, 63\*, 64\*, 66; Geo., 63, 96; Harriet, 66; Jas., 109; Jas. Brister, 62, 95; My., 109; Rob., 62\*, 63\*, 64, 66; Sar., 95; Sar.-Eliz., 63
- Heath, Ell., 24
- Hedage, Cath., 9; Eliz., 33; Jane, 9; Vincent, 9\*, 33, 34
- Heddington (Headington), Ann, 44, 45, 46\*, 73, 82, 83, 85, 92; Edw., 46, 83; Eliz., 24; Han., 44; Jn., 46; My., 45, 102; Sar., 46; Wm., 44\*, 45\*, 46\*, 73, 82\*, 83, 84
- Hedgeon, Ann, 4; Elean., 19; Gye, 2; Jn., 4, 19; Marth., 3; Wm., 2
- Hedger, Thos., 39
- Hedgerly, Jn., 41; My., 41
- Hedion (Hedyon), Ann, 21; Jn., 4\*, 28, 29\*; Matt., 20; Nic., 5; Weldon, 5; Wm., 28
- Hedisin, Alice, 21; Guy, 21
- Heel, Sar., 38
- Heelas, Geo., 75; My., 75
- Heges, Jn., 7
- Heggs, Ann, 26; Ric., 26
- Heley, Cath., 75; Jn., 75
- Hellewell, Ann, 43; Jane, 44; Jn., 44; Mr., 43, 44\*; Thos., 44
- Helliard, Andr., 21, 33; Barb., 21; Wm., 33
- Hemblet, Giles, 54; Thos., 54. *See* Hamblet
- Henard, Cath., 26; Jas., 26
- Herrington, My., 76
- Hester (Heaster), Ann, 17, 73; Eliz., 68; Geo., 45; Han., 82; Hy., 42; Joan, 17, 80; Jn., 17\*, 42, 80, 81\*; Phoebe, 68; Ric., 67\*; Rob., 45; Sar., 17\*, 80; Thos., 42\*; West, 42; Wm., 42, 68, 81
- Heward, Ann, 25; Rob., 25
- Hewse (Huce), Ann, 61\*, 62, 64, 65, 67, 98\*, 107, 110; Carol., 63; Eliz., 67; Han., 53; Harriet, 61; Jane, 54; Jenny, 61, 98; Marth., 63, 108; My., 52, 53\*, 54, 56\*, 98; Rach., 65; Rebec., 63; Steph., 52, 53\*, 54, 62, 91; Thos., 52, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 98, 107; Wm., 53, 63, 64. *See* Hughes
- Heye, Jn, 79. *See* Hayes
- Hickman, Eliz., 45, 79; My., 45\*, 46\*, 73, 83, 84; Ric., 42; Sar., 42; Thos., 44, 82; Wm., 44, 45\*, 46, 73, 83, 84, 91
- Hicks (Hickes), Jn., 33\*; My., 9, 12, 73; Oliver, 9\*; Thos., 9, 12; Wm., 9\*
- Hide, Alban, 66, 110; Charity, 66, 110; Phil., 66
- Higcraft, Rebec., 74; Thos., 74
- Higgins, Chas., 70; Geo., 71; My., 68; My.-Ann, 69, 70, 71, 110; Wm., 68\*, 69\*, 70, 71, 98, 110
- Higgs (Higg, Higgess), Alice, 33; Ann, 46, 47; Cath., 12; Chas., 45, 83; Dor., 8, 33; Edw., 44\*, 45\*, 46\*; Eliz., 44, 45, 46; Frances, 22; Geo., 22, 45; Jn., 8\*, 12, 46, 47, 90; Jos., 45, 46, 83; Lettice, 23, 38, 47; My., 23, 26, 36, 46, 47\*, 90; Mr., 44; Moses, 26; Oliver, 7, 8; Ric., 85; Sar., 13, 36; Sim., 7; Thos., 12\*, 13, 36\*, 79; Wm., 46, 77
- Hilberry, Charl., 111; Edw., 111
- Hill (Hyll), Alice, 19; Ann, 24, 105; Geo., 71, 112; Jane, 71, 112; Jn., 3, 59; Marth., 59; My., 75; Ric., 105; Thos., 19, 27; Wm., 71
- Hillcock, Hy., 58\*; Marg., 58
- Hillton, Frances, 73
- Hilsden, Eliz., 25
- Hinde, Han., 52, 88, 101; Jn., 52, 101; Sam., 78; Sar., 78, 92; Wm., 52
- Hitchcock, Ann, 111; Jn.-Tanner, 111
- Hoare (Hore), Eliz., 57, 79; Jn., 57; Thos., 85; Wm., 57, 79, 98
- Hobbs, Eliz., 73; Isab., 20
- Hobgoods, Marth., 112
- Hobson, My., 102
- Hoby (Hobey, Hobbey, Hobbie, Hobby, Hobbye), Agn., 27; Ann, 2; Cath., 11, 13, 34, 36, 37; Edw., 1, 10, 13\*, 31, 32, 36\*; Eliz., 1, 13, 19, 27, 32, 36; Jn., 10, 14, 37, 38, 39, 40\*; Marg., 31; My., 22, 23, 37; Mr., 79; Peregr., 10\*, 11\*, 22\*, 34, 36, 37; Phil., 11, 40\*, 89; Rob., 31; Thos., 11, 14, 27; Wm., 10, 34
- Hocheroffe, Sam., 42\*

- Hodges (Hodge), Elean, 74; Esth., 61, 69, 97, 99; Geo., 70; Han., 69, 70; Jane, 62, 95; My., 60, 61, 62, 63, 64; Thos., 63, 64, 95, 98; Wm., 60\*, 61, 62, 63, 64, 69, 70
- Hodgson, Eliz., 95
- Holdbert, Elias, 89
- Holderness, Ann, 24; Eliz., 25
- Holgate, Betty, 54, 55\*; Geo., 54, 55\*; Geo.-Thos., 55; Rach., 54; Rach.-Louisa, 55
- Hollande (Holand, Holande, Hollane), Aaron, 4; Agn., 31; Greg., 4\*, 31\*; Moses, 3; Prud., 4; Thos., 2, 27
- Hollas, Jherom, 3\*, 19, 28; My., 19
- Hollis (Holles), Ann, 49, 59, 62, 63, 64, 105; Jn., 49, 62, 63, 64, 105; My., 59, 92; Matt., 64; Sar., 72, 105; Sar-Ann, 62; Thos., 72, 105; Wm., 49, 63, 86; Yelless, 59
- Holloue, Alice, 21
- Hollowas, Nic., 35
- Holloway, Eliz., 75; Joan, 22, 35; Nic., 22; Rob., 75; Sar., 72
- Hollyer, Ann, 106
- Hollyer-Shelton, Ann, 100; Jn., 100; Ric., 100
- Holt, Sar., 105
- Holten (Holton), Joan, 22; Jn., 19; Marg., 19; Rob., 33; Thos., 22
- Homan, Geo., 77, 105; My., 77; Sar., 105
- Homes, Elean., 20; Ric., 20, 28; Thos., 28
- Honey (Honye), Benj., 50; Han., 52; Jn., 54, 96; My., 19, 49\*, 50, 86, 93; Sar., 52, 53, 54, 86, 93; Thos., 52, 53\*, 54, 96; Wm., 49, 50, 86\*
- Hopkins, Ann, 57\*, 58, 104; Jn., 57; Rob., 57\*, 58\*, 104; Thos., 57
- Horn, Ann, 109
- Horton, Francis, 78; Marth., 78
- Horwood (Howood), Eliz., 102; Wid., 84
- Horwthorn, Jn., 78; My., 78
- How (Howe), Ann, 89; Jas., 4; My., 74; Ric., 74; Thos., 4
- Howard, Ann, 17, 55, 56, 63, 86, 104; Cath., 32, 55, 86, 90, 91; Eliz., 52, 54, 56, 60, 61, 62, 96, 106; Geo., 55, 56, 61, 63, 104; Jas., 56; Jn., 17, 51, 52\*, 101; Jn.-Church, 58; My., 51, 52\*, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57\*, 58, 60, 89, 92, 93, 101, 110; My-Ann, 63; Rob., 17, 43, 55, 72, 91, 92; Sam., 88; Sar., 62, 93, 96, 103; Sus., 43, 72, 89; Thos., 53; Wm., 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 98, 106
- Howlet (Howlat), Cath., 16, 17\*, 24, 85; Geo., 16, 17, 24, 84; Sar., 16, 73
- Howney, Edw., 49; Han., 47; My., 47, 48, 49, 75; Wm., 47, 48\*, 49
- Howse (House), Jn., 84, 89; Marg., 21; Thos., 30
- Hubbard, Marth., 24
- Huce, Ann, 51; My., 51, 101; Steph., 51, 101. *See* Hughes
- Hudson, Agn., 5; Han., 105; Wm., 5
- Hughes (Huse), Eliz., 59, 64, 106; Jas., 59, 93; Mk., 62; Marth., 64; Sam., 62; Thos., 62, 64; Wm., 59, 106. *See* Hewse and Huce
- Hull, Ann, 16; Hy., 16; Jn., 16
- Hunt, Edw., 29; Jane, 71; Jane-Bacon, 111; Jn.-Badger, 99; My.-Badger, 71; Nath., 24; Sar., 24; Thos., 99; Wm., 34; Wm.-Jas., 71, 111
- Hurst (?), Sus., 81; Wm., 81
- Hussey, Jane, 111; Thos., 111
- Hust, Eliz., 106
- Hutchins (Huchings, Huchyñs, Hutchings), Agn., 20; Eliz., 72; Jellian, 2; Jn., 29
- Hyne, Sam., 88
- Illsley, Alice, 25; Edw., 25; Jane, 25
- Ingram (Ingrum), Jane, 108; Marg., 25
- Izar, Thos., 93
- Jacie, Lawr., 3
- Jackson, Ann, 43, 77; Cath., 77, 88\*, 101; Cecilia, 45\*, 72, 83; Eliz., 44, 101; Fra., 9; Fran., 9; Frances, 9; Jas., 45, 87; Jn., 43, 44\*, 45\*, 72, 77, 82\*, 83\*, 88\*, 90; Jos., 45, 83; Thos., 44, 88, 89, 101; Urs., 9
- James, Kezia, 73; Ric., 3
- Jaques, Jn., 24; Marg., 24
- Jarvis (Jervyse), Agn., 21; Rob., 27; Thos., 21
- Jefferies (Jefferes, Jeffery, Jefferys, Jeffries, Jeffries), Ann, 78; Eliz., 46, 47\*, 90; Jane, 47; Jn., 34, 46\*, 47\*, 48, 88\*; My., 46, 48; Rob., 48; Sar., 48, 89; Sus., 46, 47\*, 48\*, 96, 103; Thos., 46, 47, 48\*, 93; Wm., 48, 78. *See* Gifferies
- Jenings (Jenyns), Dor., 37; My., 19; Ric., 19; Urs., 3. *See* Gininges
- Jesy, Lawr., 9; Rowl., 9
- Johanes (Jhoanes), Ann, 4; Jn., 29; Thos., 4
- Johnson, Betsy, 59; Cath., 44, 73; Dor., 102; Eliz., 55, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 97, 108; Frances, 67; Francis, 65; Hy., 41, 58, 76, 94; Jas., 64, 96; Jenny, 61; Jn., 21, 41, 53; My., 25, 51, 52\*, 54, 55, 57, 92\*, 102; Mildr., 21; Ric., 25, 51, 52\*, 54, 59, 61\*, 62\*, 63, 64, 65, 67, 94, 102\*, 103,

- 108; Rob., 53, 57, 58; Sar., 51, 54, 61, 76, 78, 88, 107; Soph., 111; Steph., 44; Sus., 53, 57, 58, 59, 103; Thos., 63
- Joliffe, Jas.-Hare, 110
- Jones (Joanes, Joans), Amy, 109; Ann, 20, 53\*, 54\*, 55, 56, 57\*, 58, 59, 96, 102, 108; Cath., 4, 60; Dav., 7, 32; Elean., 4; Eliz., 51\*, 53, 57, 63, 102, 105, 111; Han., 74; Hy., 61; Jane, 50\*, 51, 61, 78, 79, 99, 106, 111; Jn., 4, 43, 51, 55, 103, 111; Jonas, 74; Leon., 43, 81, 84, 85; Maria, 57, 58\*, 59\*, 60, 61\*, 95; Marth., 112; My., 7, 21, 57, 58, 78, 111; Prud., 63; Ric., 57, 58, 91, 92; Rob., 5, 50\*, 57, 58\*, 59, 60, 61\*, 68\*, 79, 90; Sam., 43, 81, 95; Sar., 56, 59, 103; Sus., 51; Thos., 4\*, 53\*, 54\*, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 63, 99, 102, 109; Wm., 51, 54, 58, 85, 102
- Jordain (Jorden), Charl., 110; My., 84, 85; Ric., 110
- Jorram, Benj., 55; Eliz., 55; Esth., 55
- Jose, Thos., 30
- Joseph, Matt., 99
- Joyce, Jn., 2\*, 27; Marg., 2, 27; Rob., 1, 27; Wm., 1, 26
- Judge, Ann, 24
- Jversly, Jane, 10; Jeff, 10
- Keates (Kates), Eliz., 58\*, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 105; Fred., 70; My., 59, 70, 71; Ric., 61, 63, 71, 95, 100; Sam., 64; Thos., 58, 60, 70, 71, 92; Wm., 58\*, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65\*, 105
- Keeley, Dav., 75; My., 73, 75; Ric., 73
- Keemer, Eliz., 74; Thos., 74
- Keen (Keene), Ann, 39; Eliz., 49, 53, 108; Hy., 15; Jn., 45\*, 72, 81, 83; Marth., 15; My., 39, 72, 81; Nath., 53, 108; Rob., 15\*, 39; Thos., 15; Wid., 87; Wm., 49
- Kelly, Eliz., 21
- Kelson, Wm., 83
- Kember, Ancil (?), 29; Sibell (?), 29; Thos., 7\*
- Kendrick, Eliz., 94
- Kent, Ann, 72
- Kerfoot, Ann, 23
- Kessell, Marth., 106
- Keyes, Jn., 3
- Kidger, Ann, 105
- Kimbal (Kimble), Jn., 73, My., 73, 75; Rach., 73; Sim., 73
- King, My., 25
- Kingson, Marg., 26
- Kinner, Jane, 64; Jn., 65; Rob., 64, 65, 108; Sar., 64, 65, 108
- Kirby (Kerbey, Kerby), Ann, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67; Eliz., 65, 66; Ell., 24; Esth., 65; Geo., 67; Hy., 62, 69; Jas., 24; Jn., 62, 63, 65, 66, 67; Jn.-Thos., 63; Letitia, 69; My., 23, 69, 100; Rob., 23; Wm., 100
- Kirch, Marias-Josias, 99
- Kitson, Jane, 94
- Klinkabury. *See* Clinkaberry
- Klisbey, Eliz., 76; Wm., 76
- Knapps, Jn., 99
- Knowlles; Elean., 74; Francis, 74
- Knox, Emma, 109; Thos., 109
- Lacey (Lecey), Eliz., 9; My., 66, 98, 109; Phoebe, 66; Rob., 9; Wm., 66, 109
- Lake, Ann, 102; Sar., 92
- Lamburn (Lambourn), Ric., 49; Sar., 47, 49, 77; Wm., 47\*, 49, 77
- Lamport, Steph., 44\*
- Lamson, Isab., 20
- Langley, Ann, 24; Jane, 42; Joan, 23; Jn., 5; Marg., 22; Phil., 5; Thos., 24, 42; Wm., 23
- Langstaff, Eliz., 111; Thos., 111
- Langstone, Edm., 35
- Langtreay, Jane, 72
- Larching, Ann, 74; Rob., 74
- Larkin, Adam, 76; My., 76
- Latewarde, Cath., 21
- Latimer, Dor., 43; Eliz., 41; Jn., 41\*, 43
- Law, My., 25
- Lawrence (Larance, Larrance, Laurence, Laurence, Lawrance, Lawraunce), Ann, 23, 99; Cath., 7; Eliz., 7, 32, 61\*, 52; Ell., 8; Frances, 9; Jn., 7\*, 8\*, 9, 21, 33, 35, 62; Marg., 7, 8, 32, 33; My., 8, 72; Rebec., 8, 16, 21, 35, 39\*; Rob., 15\*, 16, 38, 39, 40, 80, 83; Wm., 15, 38, 61, 62
- Laynton, Ann, 78
- Leaver (Lever), Eliz., 105; Frances, 77
- Lee (Lea), Agn., 21; Ambr., 13; Ann, 9, 11, 22, 33, 38, 39, 109; Avis, 8, 21; Cath., 5, 11, 30; Elean., 11, 36; Eliz., 38; Esth., 14; Fra., 9; Frances, 23; Francis, 6, 9, 10\*, 11\*, 14, 15, 35\*, 37; Jane, 10; Joan, 6, 7, 19, 21, 36; Jn., 4, 6, 7, 9, 11\*, 14, 15, 22, 29, 33, 36, 37\*, 38, 44, 54, 82, 85, 86, 73, 79; Marg., 11, 21, 30; My., 4, 10, 11, 14, 36\*, 54, 73; Mrs., 85; Purnell, 21, 33; Rebec., 6, 21\*; Ric., 5, 6\*, 7, 11, 14, 22, 31, 33, 35\*, 36\*, 38\*, 82; Righteous, 54; Rob., 22; Sar., 44; Syb., 4, 21;



- Thos., 13, 14\*, 36, 37, 39; Wid., 36; Wm., 4, 5\*, 6\*, 7\*, 8, 11\*, 14\*, 15\*, 21, 23, 29, 30, 32\*, 33, 36, 37\*, 38, 79\*. *See* Leigh
- Leading, Chas., 111; Sar., 111
- Leek (Leak), Han., 102; Hy., 46, 75; My., 46\*, 75
- Legatt, Ann, 110
- Leigh (Lea), Eliz., 35; Jn., 12, 35; My., 12, 23. *See* Lee
- Leitch, Sar., 24; Thos., 24
- Lewington, Jane, 63; Jn., 63\*
- Lewis, Eliz., 16\*, 39\*, 112; Lewis, 16, 39; Wm., 16, 39
- Lewsly (Leusley, Lewsley), Edw., 12\*; Jeff., 5\*, 6\*, 10, 11, 33\*; Lucy, 10, 33; Marth., 5; My., 5, 12; Pleasant, 20; Walt., 11
- Lay, Wm., 80
- Liddell, Thos., 87
- Lieuington, My., 48\*; Rob., 48\*; Sar., 48
- Link, Eliz., 79
- Lisle, Ann, 11, 22; Geo., 11\*, 22\*, 34
- Little (Littel, Littell), Ann, 14, 23, 38; Bridg., 22; Cutbeard, 9; Dor., 23; Jn., 9, 11\*, 12, 14\*, 15, 23, 35, 36, 38, 39, 79; My., 12, 37; Ric., 14; Sar., 11, 35; Steph., 15; Sus., 12
- Littleworth, Christoph., 106; Jane, 106
- Liveley, Joan, 5
- Living, Clemence, 5; Jn., 6; Thos., 5, 6
- Llewelling, Eliz., 52; My., 52, 102
- Lloyd, Ann, 49; Jn., 49; Marg., 49
- Lock (Locke, Lockes), Ann, 50, 105; Eliz., 48, 49, 50, 51\*, 52, 53, 77; Geo., 32; Jas., 48, 49, 50\*, 51\*, 52, 53, 94\*, 99; Joan, 32; Jn., 53; Jos., 77, 95; My., 49; Prisc., 59; Sar., 52, 59, 94; Wm., 48, 59, 98
- Locking, Nath., 41; Rob., 41
- Lockwood (Lockewood, Lockwoode), Agn., 19; Alice, 31; Ann, 25; Christian, 21, 31; Eliz., 33; Jn., 19, 31\*; My., 27; Mildr., 21; Ric., 25
- Loftin (Lofting), Ann, 51; Benj., 69, 89; Benj.-Chas., 68; Eliza, 97; Eliz., 63, 65, 67; Esth., 51; Jane, 50, 51\*, 59, 88, 97; Jn., 50, 51\*, 58, 59, 63, 64, 65, 66\*, 67, 68\*, 105; Louisa, 63; My., 58, 59, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68\*, 105; Sam., 51; Soph., 64; Wm., 50, 51, 58
- Long, Geo., 96; Jas., 60\*, 105; Jn., 60\*, 61, 94; Sar., 60\*, 61\*, 94, 105
- Lonnon, Jn., 73; My., 73, 75
- Looker (Lookar), Barb., 21; Grace, 53, 54, 98, 102; Jn., 53, 92; My., 54; Thos., 53, 54, 102
- Loosley (Lousley), Edw., 12\*; Eliz., 12; Jane, 12
- Loute, Jane, 22; Rob., 22
- Loveday, Jos., 43; My., 26; Mr., 40, 73
- Lovegrove, Edw., 48; Eliz., 48; Hy., 78; Jane, 56, 60, 111; Jn., 47, 48, 56\*, 60; My., 48; Sar., 47, 48, 50\*, 60, 77, 93, 98; Sus., 78; Thos., 47, 48, 50, 77, 95
- Lovejoy, My., 78
- Loveless, Eliz., 70; Thos., 70\*
- Lovenbury (Lovenberry, Lovenburry), Ann, 101\*; Jn., 101; My., 51, 78, 87, 96; Sar., 86; Wm., 51\*, 78, 86, 87, 93, 98, 101; Wm.-Christmas, 59, 94
- Luckett, My., 77
- Luff, Joan, 77; Jn., 75; My., 75
- Luinton, Ann, 101
- Luker, My., 109
- Lunn, Eliz., 53, 54, 55; Geo., 53\*, 54, 55, 90; Isaac, 55, 90; Jas., 51\*; My., 54
- Lutnon, Avis, 21; Jn., 21
- Lylee, Ann., 77; Jas., 26; Marg., 26; Wm., 77
- Lynet, Eliz., 49; My., 49; Rob., 49
- Lynn, Wm., 86
- Maddocks, Jane, 111; Rob., 111
- Magick, Jn., 91
- Mainard, Edw., 14, 23; Eliz., 14; Lettice, 23
- Major, Sar., 105
- Mallard (Mallerd), Edw., 7, 8; Joan, 7; My., 8; Thos., 7, 37, 79
- Mallat (Mallet), Dav., 7; Edw., 7, 8; Elean., 8; Hy., 31
- Man, My., 26; Thos., 26
- Manfield (Manfeeld, Manfeelde, Manfeilde), Lawr., 19, 31; Marg., 19, 32; Wm., 31
- Manhood, Sar., 78; Thos., 78
- Manning, My., 83; Mrs., 87; Sam., 83, 87
- Marcham, Cath., 23
- Marcy. *See* Mercy
- Marks, Marg., 19
- Marlow, Ann, 101; Ric., 101
- Marshall (Marchsall), Abra., 4, 7; Alice, 28; Ann, 7, 10, 22, 32; Anth., 30; Cath., 10; Elean., 6; Eliz., 7, 9, 10, 48, 85; Eustace, 3, 4\*, 7, 19, 31, 33; Frances, 8, 31, 35, 49; Jas., 3; Jane, 9, 48, 49; Joan, 9, 33; Jn., 2, 27, 48, 49; Marg., 8, 35; Marth., 32; My., 7\*, 9, 19, 21\*, 31, 35; Maudlen, 19; Noah, 4, 7\*, 8\*, 9\*, 21, 33, 34, 35\*; Ralph, 9\*; Ric., 3,

- 8, 34; Rob., 19; Sus., 22; Wm., 3, 6, 7\*, 8\*, 10\*, 22, 32, 35\*
- Marsle, Marth., 102; Wm., 102
- Martin (Marten, Martine), Cath., 77, 101; Charl., 110; Jn., 24; Lucy, 104; My., 24
- Maskall (Masckall, Maskell), Ann, 24, 66; Geo., 66\*; Jn., 38; Marth., 54, 97; My., 93, 106; Rob., 54; Wm., 54
- Mason, Ann, 98, 108; Benj., 98, 108; Eliz., 109; Steph., 97, 109
- Mattenly, Eliz., 72
- Matthews (Mathew, Mathewes, Mathews), Alice, 19; Andr., 5; Ann, 30, 55; Eliz., 56\*, 110; Frances, 57, 92; Jas., 59; Jn., 57, 58; My., 24, 55\*, 56\*, 57\*, 58\*, 59, 61, 62, 63, 100, 104; Prisc., 77; Ric., 30, 32; Sam., 62; Sar., 63, 100; Steph., 61; Thos., 55, 56, 57, 58, 100, 104; Wm., 55\*, 56, 57\*, 58\*, 59, 61, 62, 63, 98, 110
- May, Charl., 110; Jas., 111; Jos., 110; Marian, 111
- Mayer, Marg., 19; Thos., 19
- Meadinge, Ann, 23
- Meads, Jane, 82; Thos., 80, 82, 84
- Meager, My., 108
- Meane, Eliz., 11; Geo., 11
- Medcauf, Marg., 7\*
- Medwin, Abig., 79; Thos., 79
- Meers, Jn., 28; Marg., 28
- Meeson, Wm., 79
- Mell, Geo., 3, 5, 19, 20, 30
- Mercy (Marcy), Jas., 68; Sus., 103; Wm., 68
- Merie, —, 29; Bridg., 4; Elean., 2; Isab., 4, 20, 29; Joan, 27; Jn., 1; My., 4; Sus., 2; Wm., 4\*, 20, 29, 31
- Messenger, Francis, 18; My., 18\*, 73
- Mi . . ., Mary, 72
- Micklem (Mickelam, Micklaim, Micklam, Micklen, Micklim, Miclam, Mycklem), Agn., 2, 33; Alice, 20, 29; Ann, 5, 9, 21, 22, 35, 38; Denysse, 20, 28; Elean, 12, 22; Elias, 5, 30; Eliz., 5, 28; Ell., 10, 37; Frances, 1, 39; Francis, 5\*, 6\*, 10\*, 34, 36\*, 37, 81; Hy., 2, 6, 7, 8, 21\*, 32, 35, 38, 42, 60; Jane, 6; Jn., 2, 11\*, 12, 20\*, 28, 29, 30, 35\*, 38, 42\*, 109; Lucy, 6, 22, 81; Marg., 5, 21, 34; Marth., 24, 60, 61; My., 31, 37; Nath., 11, 61; Rach., 73; Rob., 3, 34; Sar., 24, 109; Sus., 38; Thos., 5\*, 6\*, 7, 9, 31, 33, 36, 38, 60, 61, 79; Wid., 35, 79; Wm., 2\*, 35\*
- Middleton, Eliz., 41; My., 41; Wm., 41\*
- Mild, Ric., 29
- Miles, Ann, 67; Jos., 67; Rach., 67
- Millard, Dav., 54; Francis, 23; Geo.-Fred., 59; Jas., 50\*, 52\*, 53, 54, 87, 88, 97; Jane, 53; Jn., 59, 94; Jn.-Harman, 52; My., 59; Sar., 23; Winey, 98; Winif., 50\*, 52, 53, 54, 97; Winif.-Harriet, 50
- Mill, (*Lady*) Eliz.-Hoby, 95; (*Sir*) Jn.-Hoby, 92
- Mills, Amy, 72; Ann, 55, 104; Geo., 72; My., 55; Wm., 55, 104
- Milson (Millson, Milson), Elias, 36, 38; Ell., 36; Jud., 81; Wm., 13\*, 82
- Milton, Ann, 59; Avis, 21; Jas., 59, 105; Rach., 59, 105
- Mincent, Alex., 11; Elice, 11
- Minn, My., 101
- Minten, Ann, 48, 86; Cath., 78; Han., 48\*, 49\*, 50; Jas., 48, 49; Jn., 48\*, 49\*, 50, 86\*; My., 48, 86; Sar., 50; Thos., 49; Wm., 78
- Missonne (Misson), Ann, 9, 22; Elice, 9, 11, 22; Eliz., 11
- Mitchell (Mitchel), Alice, 51\*, 53, 89, 101; Ann, 65, 98, 102; Chas., 110; Eliz., 111; Han., 65, 66, 98; Jn., 51, 65, 66, 76, 98, 110; My., 76, 86, 110; Sam., 108; Sar., 53, 89, 90, 108; Thos., 66, 91; Wm., 51\*, 53, 93, 101
- Monger (Munger), Edw., 44, 57\*, 58, 92; Jn., 44; My., 57\*, 58; Thos., 58, 92
- Montague, Eliz., 74; Rach., 98
- Moodey, Harriet, 70; My., 73; Ric., 68, 70; Sar., 68\*, 70
- Moore (Moore, More), Ann, 61, 77; Dav., 61\*, 62; Denysse, 20; Eliz., 47\*; Hannan, 112; Jas., 69\*, 99; Jn., 61, 62, 77, 92; Marth., 62; My., 69; Moses, 112; Phoebe, 61, 62; Ric., 47; Rob., 103; Sar., 62, 103, 105; Theadocia, 62
- Moreton, My., 72
- Morgan (Morgine), Ann, 22; Christoph., 10; Hy., 10; Ric., 10\*, 22; Thos., 29
- Morrison (Morrison), Ambr., 12; Bridg., 23; Geo., 12\*, 23; Sus., 12
- Mortemore, Jas., 109; Marth., 109
- Moss, Ambr., 84; Eliz., 112; Jn., 112; My., 85
- Muecain, Ann, 52; Jn., 52; Thos., 52
- Mundy, Ann, 24
- Murrell, Marian, 111
- Mustoe, Ann, 63, 64, 65, 108; Edm., 64, 65\*, 66\*; Geo., 66; Marg., 64, 65, 66\*; Ric., 65; Rob., 64; Sar., 63; Thos., 63, 64\*, 65, 108; Wm.-Fletcher, 66



- Nap, My., 23  
 Nash, Agn., 21  
 Neale, Edw., 60  
 Needame, Christian, 2  
 Neighbour (Neibour, Neighbor), Alice,  
   79; Edw., 104; Geo., 67, 110;  
   Geo.-Wright, 58; Han., 72, 106;  
   Jane, 26; Louisa, 58, 65\*, 105;  
   Lucy, 60, 69; Marth., 104; My.,  
   67, 69, 110; My.-Ann, 60; Thos.,  
   67; Wm., 58, 60, 65, 105  
 Nelson, Eliz., 54\*; Han., 54\*, 55,  
   103; Jn., 54, 89; Marth., 55;  
   Thos., 54\*, 55, 89, 103  
 Nero, Jn., 15  
 New, Marth., 103  
 Newbolt, Edm., 87  
 Newbury (Newbery), Jane, 20, 34  
 Newell, Ann, 50; Hy., 50; Jn., 75;  
   My., 75; Thos., 50  
 Newland, Dor., 20  
 Newman, Ann, 44, 86; Jn., 43; Rob.,  
   45, 83; Sam., 43\*, 44\*, 45, 81, 85;  
   Sus., 43, 81, 89; Wm., 43, 44,  
   81  
 Nicholls (Niccles, Nickalls, Nickolls,  
   Nicolls), Ann, 49, 57, 64, 66, 67, 68,  
   86, 97, 98, 109; Bevus, 48, 86; Eliz.,  
   47, 48\*, 54, 90, 97; Geo., 48; Jas.,  
   66; Jn., 48, 53, 54, 57, 64\*, 66, 67,  
   68, 85, 91, 98, 99, 103, 109; Jos.,  
   47, 48\*, 49\*, 77; My., 47, 48\*, 49\*,  
   51, 77; My.-Ann, 110; Ric., 68;  
   Sar., 53\*, 54, 57, 103, 106; Steph.,  
   67, 98; Thos.-Trash, 90  
 Nind (Ninde), Ann, 61, 62, 97, 107;  
   Isaac, 61, 62, 107; Jas., 62; Phil-  
   Pit, 61  
 Nolton (Noulton), Thos., 36; Wid.,  
   37, 79  
 Nooke, Alice, 2; Joan, 1, 27; My.,  
   3; Selvister, 3\*; Syb., 2; Thos., 2  
 Norcott, Sar., 101  
 North, Eliz., 64, 65, 66, 98; Han., 64;  
   Jn., 64, 65\*, 66, 97\*; Marth., 66, 97;  
   My., 70, 86; Thos., 70  
 Norton (Norten), Clemence, 20; Eliz.,  
   26; Isab., 19; Jas., 26; Jn., 19,  
   29; My., 17, 26; Nic., 72; Pet.,  
   26; Ric., 17; Sar., 17, 72  
 Nott (Notes), Diana, 110; Dorc., 23  
 Nunn, Jn., 93  
 Ogborn (Ogbourne), Ann, 62, 108;  
   Sar., 62, 102; Wm., 62, 102, 108  
 Offering, Ann, 24; Gerrard, 24  
 Okey, Chas., 96; Eliz., 105; Jerem.,  
   93; Wm., 92, 105  
 Okstone, Sus., 88  
 Oliver, My., 19  
 Ollin, Eliz., 46; Jn., 46, 47; Judy, 46,  
   47; Thos., 47  
 Ollis (Oliss), Ann, 66, 67; Chas., 67;  
   Nic., 98; Sar., 97; Thos., 99;  
   Wm., 66; Yealis, 66; Yeliss, 67  
 Oney (Olney, Onley), My., 24, 75;  
   Sar., 77; Wm., 24, 75  
 Orde, Frances, 68\*, 69; Frances- Car-  
   leton, 68; Jn., 68\*, 69; Maria, 68;  
   Rosam.-My.-Ann, 69  
 Ormond, My., 75  
 Osbourn, Jane, 94  
 Overington, Ann, 41; Eliz., 41; Rob.,  
   41\*  
 Overshot, Ann, 48, 88; Anth., 47;  
   Christian, 16; Edw., 16\*, 17\*, 18,  
   47, 81, 84; Eliz., 18, 48, 50, 74, 76,  
   90; Jane, 50; Joan, 47; Jn., 16, 92;  
   My., 16\*, 17\*, 18, 82, 93; Thos.,  
   17, 48, 50, 76, 90  
 Overton, Ann, 26; Rob., 26  
 Ovey, Rebec., 72; Ric., 72  
 Owen, Benj., 99; Charl., 71, 111;  
   Esth., 69; Harriet, 71; Jos., 69,  
   99; Sar., 69; Wm., 71, 111  
 Oxlade, Chas., 47, 96; Eliz., 48; Geo.,  
   47; Jas., 87; Jas.-Harman, 47; Jn.,  
   48, 49\*, 86\*; My., 46; Rob., 46,  
   47\*, 48, 86, 87, 91, 96; Sar., 48,  
   49\*; Sus., 46, 47\*, 48\*, 89, 104;  
   Wm., 85  
 Pademore, Jane, 74  
 Paget,—, 3; Wm., 3  
 Pain (Payn, Payne, Pein), Abra., 59;  
   Ann, 65, 66, 67\*, 68\*, 69\*, 71, 99,  
   109; Eliza, 97; Eliz., 66, 67;  
   Cath., 11; Frances, 24; Hy., 11,  
   65, 66, 67\*, 68, 69, 71\*, 109; Jas.,  
   65, 97; Jn., 59; Paul, 24; Sar., 59;  
   Soph., 67  
 Palinton, Em., 20  
 Pallister, Jane, 108  
 Palmer, Joan, 24  
 Panton, Jos., 52\*  
 Parker (Parkar), Ann, 69, 70; Cath.,  
   14, 87; Chas.-Lewis, 69, 70, 99;  
   Edw.-Geo., 70; Eliz., 13, 16, 39,  
   90; Jas., 13, 16, Jane, 69, 101;  
   Joan, 79; Lettice, 10; Marth., 14,  
   37; My., 13; Ric., 101; Sar., 103;  
   Thos., 13, 80; Wm. 10\*, 13\*, 14\*,  
   37\*, 38  
 Parnham, Eliz., 75; Jn., 84; Thos., 75  
 Parsall, Isab., 19  
 Parslow, Ann, 79  
 Parsons (Parson), Alice, 20, 21;  
   Elean., 20; Rog., 29; Wm., 20  
 Pearcey. *See* Piercey  
 Pearse. *See* Pierce

- Pearson (Pierson), Edw., 72; Eliz., 72; Han., 102  
 Pease, Dan., 26; Sar., 26  
 Peat, Sar., 23  
 Pembroke, Ann, 73; Jos., 73  
 Pengree, Eliz., 103; Geo., 94, 103; My., 89, 90  
 Penn (Pen), Ann, 48, 77; Deb., 24, 38; Edw., 17, 43, 44\*, 45\*, 46\*, 48, 73, 77, 82, 87; Eliz., 15, 38, 44, 45, 46\*, 49, 73, 89, 101; Esth., 44, 82; Hy., 15\*, 17\*, 18, 24, 25, 38\*, 81, 83, 84; Jas., 46; Jn., 15, 44, 45, 49, 82, 83; Jos., 18, 45, 83, 84; My., 15, 17\*, 18, 25, 46, 81, 83; Rebec., 15; Ric., 48, 82\*; Wm., 17, 44  
 Penny (Peney), Ann, 22; Hy., 22; Wm., 35  
 Pepper, My., 73  
 Perrin, Wm., 95  
 Perry, Chas., 42, 43; Eliz., 42; Jane, 44, 82; Jn., 42\*, 43\*, 44\*, 82\*, 84; Marth., 84; My., 42; Thos., 44, 84  
 Perryman, Eliz., 76; Jn., 85; My., 77, 92  
 Peters, Eliz., 63, 97, 108; Lyd., 63, 96; Thos., 63, 97, 108  
 Pette, Ric., 10  
 Pettenger, Jn., 48; Letitia, 48; Sincere, 48  
 Pettey, My., 104  
 Pettiplace (Pettiplace), Eliz., 21; Hy., 21, 32  
 Peverill (Peuerill, Peverel, Peverell, Peveril, Peverrell, Peverril, Peverrill, Pverill), Cath., 15; Hy., 13, 14, 15, 23, 37, 38, 79; Judah, 14, 23, 37; Judith, 15, 24; Marg., 13, 20, 37; My., 77; Rob., 26; Sar., 24; Thos., 36  
 Phillips (Phillipps, Phillips), Ann, 21; Eliz., 63, 64, 65\*, 66, 67, 108; My., 90; Ric., 63, 64, 65, 66\*, 67, 97\*, 108; Thos., 64; Wm., 63, 96  
 Philpott, Eliz., 22  
 Phippe, Grace, 11; Thos., 11  
 Phisition, Adwace, 28  
 Pickett, Cath., 24; Eliz., 13; Jn., 24; Ric., 41\*; Wm., 13  
 Pierce (Pearce, Peerce, Peirce), Abra., 58; Alf.-Dunstan, 61; Ann, 62, 63; Eliz., 49; Frances, 46\*, 74; Han., 85; Hugh, 31; Jas., 49; Jn., 46, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63\*; My., 46, 49, 50, 60; Moses, 45, 46\*, 74, 87; Sam., 98; Sam.-Pelson, 62; Sar., 58, 59, 60, 61; Sar.-Ann, 59; Thos., 45, 49\*; Wm., 50  
 Piercey (Pearcey, Peirse, Piercie, Piercy), Ann, 57; Eliz., 50, 56, 57\*, 59, 60, 97, 104; Frances, 92; Jas., 56, 57\*, 59, 60, 92, 104; Jn., 85; My., 60, 101, 103; Rob., 50; Sar., 111; Thos., 50, 96  
 Piggot (Piggett, Piggott, Pigot, Pigott), Ann, 18; Edw., 38; Eliz., 25, 78; Jane, 13, 17\*, 18, 26; Jn., 13, 23, 39, 78; Marth., 23; Penelope, 38; Ric., 14, 17, 18, 26; Sar., 23; Thos., 23; Wm., 13\*, 14, 25, 39, 79  
 Pink, Christoph., 18\*; Jane, 53; Steph., 53; Wm., 53  
 Pinkney, Chas., 45, 46; Han., 45, 46; Jane, 46; Wm., 45  
 Pinner, Marg., 9; Rob., 9  
 Pitts (Pitt), Ann, 82; Jn., 43\*, 44, 82\*, 84; Pet., 44, 82  
 Plaistow (Plasto, Plastow, Plestow), Arth., 10\*, 11\*, 22; Bridg., 11, 22, 80; Grace, 81; Jas., 11; Marg., 23; Thos., 11  
 Plaster (Plaister), Arth., 14, 23; Bridg., 14, 37; Grace, 23; Wid., 79; Wm., 79  
 Plater (Plator), Arth., 35; Eliz., 104; Jn., 104  
 Plates, Dor., 23  
 Plucknett (Plucknet, Plucknut), Ann, 69, 98; Eliz., 69; Jas., 69\*, 110; My., 69\*, 110  
 Plummer (Pluñner), Eliz., 79; Hy., 67, 110; Jonath., 79; Marg., 19; My., 67, 110; Sar., 67  
 Plumridge (Plumbridge), Alice, 25; Ann, 63; Eliz., 97; Francis, 22; Marg., 21; My., 22, 78; Wm., 21, 63\*  
 Pointer, Han., 103; Marth., 104  
 Ponde, Mildr., 19; Thos., 19  
 Pool (Poole), Ann, 26; Eliz., 72; Jos., 26; Thos., 72; Wm., 91  
 Pope, Benj., 49, 77; Sar., 75; Sus., 49\*, 77, 86; Wm., 86  
 Porter, Wm., 88  
 Potter, Elean., 19  
 Poulton, Ric., 76; Sar., 76  
 Pounce, Ann, 82  
 Pount (Pont), Ann, 17; Eliz., 15; Joan, 16\*, 17, 24; My., 15; Ric., 15\*, 16\*, 17, 24\*, 37; Sar., 15, 24, 37; Sus., 16; Wm., 16  
 Powell (Powel), Chas., 43, 58; Geo., 105; Han., 105; Jn., 43; My., 58\*, 92; T. E., 40; Vavago, 58\*; Wm., 1, 27  
 Powlett, Wm. (Lord Bolton), 111  
 Powney (Poney), Han., 68, 69, 110; Jas., 68, 69, 110; Jn., 68; My., 69  
 Preist, Ann, 23; Jerem., 23  
 Prentall, Eliz., 21  
 Price (Prise), Edw., 16; Eliz., 2, 54, 55, 104; Han., 52; Henrietta, 104;

- Joan, 19, 31; Jn., 16; Maria, 55; Matt., 19; Nic., 1, 27; Sar., 54; Thos., 52; Wm., 27
- Primmear (Primear), Ann, 90; Eliz., 53\*, 54, 61, 90, 107; Geo., 61; Han., 54, 90; Jn., 88; Rob., 53, 54, 91, 92; Ruth., 88\*
- Proggers (Progers), Ann, 35; Ric., 35
- Prosser, J., 41; Jacob, 40
- Prowe, Joan, 21; Rob., 21
- Pudsey, Deb., 24; Jane, 74; Wm., 74
- Pullen, My., 111
- Punker, Elean., 102; Thos., 102
- Purdew, Ann, 2, 34; Judith, 21, 34; Phil., 9; Ric., 7; Rob., 7, 8\*, 9\*, 21, 33, 34; Sus., 8; Thos., 9, 33; Wm., 8
- Pusey, Cath., 8; Jn., 8
- Quarles (Quarls), Ann, 39\*; Cath., 13; Chas., 13, 16\*, 39\*; Frideswid, 16, 39; Marg., 38; Rog., 13\*, 16, 36\*, 38\*; Sar., 13, 36
- Quelch, My., 3; "old," 3
- Quicke, Edith, 30; Ric., 5; Thos., 5
- Quick, Emery, *als.*, Marg., 32
- Quicke, Emery, *als.*, Marg., 20; Ric., 20
- Rance (Raunce), Ann, 81; Eliz., 26, 73, 74; Frances, 82; Geo., 74; Jane, 24; Jn., 24; My., 72\*; Rob., 90; Thos., 28, 72
- Randall (Randale, Randell, Randol, Randoll, Rondowl), Ann, 10, 34, 66, 97; Avis, 6, 22; Bridg., 6, 10, 23; Elean., 9; Eliz., 65; Ell., 33; Francis, 63, 64, 65, 66\*, 111; Geo., 63; Giles, 66, 97; Jas., 6\*, 7; Letitia, 63, 64, 65, 66\*, 97; Lettice, 10, 36; Marg., 7, 37; Preassila, 6; Soph., 111; Thos., 64, 96; Wm., 6, 9, 10\*, 33, 34, 36, 66, 97
- Randolph, Jas., 35
- Ransford (Ransforde), Edm., 4, 20; Grace, 20; Jn., 4, 30
- Raven, Andr., 6; Millis, 6
- Rawlins, Goodman, 37; Jn., 37
- Ray (Rey, Rrey), Ann, 42\*, 47\*, 48\*, 50, 72, 73, 76, 81, 97, 103; Cath., 50, 93; Dav., 16\*; Dorc., 99; Eliz., 16, 42, 48, 72, 81; Giles, 75, 93; Jn., 48, 73, 74; Marg., 74; My., 75, 76; Ric., 76; Rob., 42\*, 47\*, 48\*, 50, 72\*, 76, 81\*, 89
- Rea (Ree), Dav., 17; Eliz., 17; Hy., 10; Jn., 9\*, 10; Marth., 17
- Reddaway (Readaway, Redaway), Ann, 45; Eliz., 17, 43, 45, 77, 85\*; Jn., 15, 42\*, 43\*, 45, 85, 86; Mr., 85; Ric., 14, 43, 85; Rob., 15; Rowl., 14; Wid., 39; Wm., 14\*, 15\*, 17\*, 39
- Reede (Reid), Elean., 68; Geo., 21; Rob., 68\*; Rose, 21; Sislle, 21
- Reeker (Reker), Cecilia, 16; Jacob, 16; Wm., 16\*
- Reeves, Ann, 103; Marth., 66; My., 66, 109; Ric., 66, 109
- Reffell, Ann, 107
- Remnant, Ann, 86; Joan, 72; Jn., 89; Sar., 86; Steph., 87
- Reynolds (Rennolds), Ann, 101; Rach., 73
- Rhodes, Ambr., 103; Marth., 103
- Richards, Jn., 99
- Rider, Ann, 25; Geo., 25; My., 78; Thos., 78
- Ridley, Eliz., 101
- Riley, Jn., 69; Ric., 68, 69; Sar., 68, 69; Sar.-Eliz., 68
- Rims (Rimes), Ann, 21; Thos., 6\*, 21
- Rite, Eliz., 14, 38; Ric., 14
- Rivers, Ann, 3, 104; Hy., 54; Jane, 106; My., 54, 91; Ric., 54; Sar., 73; Wm., 73
- Roberts (Robberds), Alice, 21, 32; Cath., 6; Elean., 6; Eliz., 22; Han., 91; Jn., 32; Marg., 6, 22; Silvester, 36; Thos., 22, 36; Wm., 6\*, 21, 33
- Robinson, Joan, 77; Jn., 77; Thos., 27
- Rockall, Ann, 79
- Roff, Joan, 19; Jn., 19
- Rollings, My., 47; Wm., 47\*
- Rolls (Roles, Rolles, Rowles, Rowlle), Ann, 90, 92, 97; Eliz., 75, 91\*; Hy., 88, 91, 99; Jane, 79, 88; Jn., 5\*, 88, 97; Nic., 32; Ralph, 88; Sar., 78; Thos., 5
- Rooke, Jn., 30
- Rose (Roose), Ann, 77; Bridg., 19, 29; Cath., 28; Chas., 3, 4, 19, 20, 28\*, 29, 31; Eliz., 21, 28; Han., 49; Jane, 5, 20; Jn., 1, 29; Lawr., 4, 21; Marg., 21; My., 49; Rebec., 3, 28; Rob., 49; Wm., 2, 27
- Rosewell (Rousewell), Ann, 51, 67\*, 88, 110; Ann-Maria, 59, 69; Athaliah, 48, 49, 50, 51\*, 89, 103; Athaliah-Ann, 48; Edwin-Samson (Wright), 69; Eliz., 58; Emma (Wright), 69; Geo., 51, 59, 87; Jas., 60; Jn., 50, 57, 65\*, 67\*, 98, 110; My., 55\*, 56\*, 57, 58\*, 59\*, 60, 90; My.-Anne, 67; Sar., 51, 58; Thos., 49, 56, 67, 90, 94; Wm., 48, 49, 50, 51\*, 55\*, 56\*, 57, 58\*, 59\*, 60, 88, 90, 94
- Round, Chas., 45, 46\*, 47\*, 48\*; Eliz., 45, 46\*, 47\*, 48\*, 72; Esth., 47; Hy., 48; Jas., 47, 72; Jane, 47; Joan, 22; Jn., 46; Sar., 76; Steph., 48; Thos., 45; Wm., 46, 84



- Rowland (Rowlande, Rowlann), Agn., 19; Alice, 1, 3, 27; Ann, 21; Cath., 21, 34; Eliz., 20; Francis, 4; Geo., 34; Jane, 1, 35; Joan, 2, 4, 19, 21, 33; Jn., 1, 9, 32, 34; My., 21; Ralph, 4; Ric., 4\*, 19, 30, 33; Sar., 23; Sus., 10; Thos., 9\*, 10, 23, 35, 37, 79; Wm., 21, 34, 35
- Rowse, Wm., 91
- Royden, Jane, 20
- Roye, Agn., 3, 19, 28; Thos., 19
- Rudge, My., 97
- Rugman (Ruggman), Cath., 101; My., 23, 83; Rob., 23, 38\*
- Rumbold (Rumbul), Eliz., 71; Jas., 71\*; Marth., 24; Wm., 24
- Rumboy, Ann, 41; Hy., 41
- Russell (Russel), Eliz., 19, 31; Fanny, 57, 104; Frances, 57, 58; Hy., 57; Jn., 19; Lord, 4; Marth., 58; My., 74; Mother, 28\*; Ric., 57, 58, 104; Sar., 57, 91; Wm., 57
- Rycant, Paul, 41; Pet., 41
- Ryde, Ann, 73
- Sadgrove, Sar., 108
- Salisbury (Salesbury) Bp., of, 3, 5, 6\*, 20, 30
- Salter (Saltor), Ann, 23, 35; Jas., 79; Joan, 35; Thos., 12, 35; Wm., 12\*, 23, 35\*, 36
- Sanburn, My., 79
- Sanders, Abra., 61, 107; Ann, 24; Benj., 61\*, 94, 95; Bridg., 23; Cilla, 61; Grace, 15; Han., 61\*; Jas., 23; Jn., 15; My., 61, 94, 107, 110; Ric., 15\*, 24, 94; Soph., 61
- Saunders (Saunders), Abra., 62, 63, 65, 67; Amelia, 63; Ann, 16, 17\*, 38, 39, 109; Benj., 56\*, 58\*, 59, 65, 105; Bridg., 38; Carol., 62; Dor., 56; Eliz., 58, 110; Geo., 16; Han., 58\*, 59, 105; Isaac, 110; Jas., 38, 81; Jane, 59; Jn., 57, 92; My., 56\*, 57, 58\*, 59, 62, 63, 65, 67, 75, 91, 104; Rebec., 56\*, 99, 105; Ric., 16, 17, 38, 39, 82; Sam., 56, 57, 58\*, 59, 93, 94, 104; Steph., 59; Thos., 56; Wm., 58, 67
- Savage, My., 76; Sus., 41; Wm., 41, 76
- Sawyer (Sawer), Ann, 49, 60, 61, 73, 77, 86; Edw., 61, 95; Eliz., 60, 94; Francis-Sadgrove, 48; Geo., 84; Jas., 50; Jane, 25; Jn., 48\*, 49\*, 50\*, 60, 61, 73, 95; Jos., 50; My., 48\*, 49\*, 50\*; Rebec., 12, 36; Rob., 12\*, 13\*, 36, 38; Sar., 73, 78, 84, 91; Thos., 73, 82\*, 83, 86; Wm., 12
- Sayer, Rob., 16, 36; Wm., 16
- Scoons, Ann, 70; Dalby, 70\*, 71; Hy., 71; Marg., 70; My.-Ann, 70\*, 71
- Scot, My., 103
- Scraggs, Jn., 71; My., 71; Wm. Thos., 71
- Search (Sarch), Ann, 52, 106; Cath., 49, 104; Eliz., 49, 50\*, 51\*, 52, 53, 54\*, 55, 92, 97, 101; Jn., 49, 50\*, 51\*, 52, 53, 54\*, 55, 87, 91, 101; Jos., 55; My., 53; Sar., 50; Sus., 54, 93; Thos., 54
- Searle, Cath., 76; Jn., 76
- Seat, My., 74
- Seemere, Alice, 23
- Seleard, Jas., 102; Jane, 102
- Sellon, Eliz., 77; Jn., 77
- Sellwood, Ann, 107; Thos., 34
- Sequest, Wm., 81
- Setree (Seetre, Settetree, Settree), Ann, 22; Marg., 7, 21, 34; My., 7, 32; Thos., 7\*, 8, 21, 22, 33; Wm., 8
- Sexton, Ann, 41, 42, 48\*, 49, 50\*, 51, 53, 54, 62, 80, 86, 90; Diana, 56, 89; Din., 51; Edw., 44, 82; Eliz., 53; Jas., 60, 94; Jn., 23, 41\*, 42\*, 43\*, 44\*, 45\*, 48, 82, 83\*, 84; Lyd., 50, 57; Marg., 42\*, 45, 83; Maria, 65; My., 23, 42, 76; Rach., 58; Rebec., 43, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 65; Ric., 43, 48\*, 49\*, 50\*, 51, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 65, 96, 100; Rob., 57; Sar., 44; Thos., 54, 61; Wid., 84; Wm., 59
- Shackle (Shackell, Shakell, Shackle), Ann, 47\*, 48, 89, 102; Avis, 55, 56, 91; Eliz., 48, 55, 63, 75; Geo., 55, 63; Jn., 47\*, 48, 90; My., 47, 88, 102; Ric., 55, 56, 91; Sar., 44, 55, 78, 87; Silvester, 87, 88; Thos., 43, 44, 47, 85; Wm., 43, 56, 90, 91
- Shallett, Francis, 10; Jos., 101
- Shank, My., 74; Thos., 74
- Sharp (Sharpe), Ann, 60, 66, 96, 110; Eliz., 38; Frances, 66; Hy., 69; Jane, 103; Jn., 15, 60, 66, 100, 110; My.-Ann, 67, 68\*, 69, 70, 71, 110; Rebec., 71; Ric., 15; Sar., 24, 60, 99; Steph., 67\*, 68, 69, 70, 71, 110; Thos., 70; Wm., 24
- Shaw, Ann, 5; Syb., 5; Thos., 5
- Sheals, Constant, 108; Wm., 108
- Sheilder, Jas., 90
- Shelton, Ann, 57, 109; Ann-Hollyer, 69, 70\*, 71, 111; Dinah, 65; Eliz., 57, 58\*, 59\*, 70, 100, 104; Ell., 71; Emma, 70; Jn., 65, 69; My., 84, 111; My.-Ann, 69, 70, 71, 100; My.-Henrietta, 71; My.-Maria, 59; My.-Westbrook, 70; Ric., 59, 69, 70\*,



- 71, 92, 111; Sam., 58, 110; Sar., 110; Steph., 58, 60, 69, 70, 71, 100; Wm., 57, 58\*, 59\*, 69, 104  
 Shepherd (Shephard, Sheppard), Ann, 72; Constance, 105; Geo., 55; Joan, 21; Thos., 55; Wm., 105  
 Sherewood, Rob., 32  
 Shilear (Shealer), Han., 52, 93, 102; Jas., 52; Jn., 52, 102  
 Shorter, My., 22; Rob., 10\*, 22; Wm., 10  
 Shrimpton (Shripton), Ann, 47\*, 48, 85; Eliz., 86; Francis, 43\*, 44, 47, 48, 81\*, 84, 86, 88; Han., 44, 82, 84, 101; Thos., 48, 85  
 Shrub, Mercy, 106  
 Shurly (Shurley), Ann, 24; Dan., 24; Lucy, 69; Wm., 69  
 Shurten, Sar., 26; Thos., 26  
 Shurvil (Shurville, Shurville), Eliz., 74, 87; Jas., 54; Jonath., 45, 74, 83; Sar., 45, 54, 91  
 Silver, Hy., 98; Marth., 23; My., 48\*, 106; Rob., 48  
 Simmonds (Simans, Simons, Symmons, Symonds, Symoñs), Abra., 54, 90; Agn., 20; Ann., 22, 51, 52, 53\*, 54, 57, 90, 102; Edw., 22, 51, 52, 57; Eliz., 51, 52, 92, 106; Jn., 15\*, 52, 53\*, 54, 56, 57, 89, 94, 99, 102, 104; Kitty, 56, 95; Lucy, 22; My., 53, 56, 96, 104; Sar., 108; Wm., 52, 108  
 Simms, Ann, 106  
 Skey, Sus., 76  
 Skinner (Skinner, Skynner), Elean., 4, 20; Jn., 27; Mrs., 3; Rob., 5; Wm., 4\*, 20, 29\*  
 Slaughter, Wm., 88  
 Sliffe, Ann, 96  
 Sly, My., 75  
 Smith (Smyth), Alice, 19, 31; Ann, 22, 58, 65\*, 71, 73, 76, 78, 79, 87; Barb., 7, 34; Benj., 68; Cath., 21, 57, 58\*, 59, 60, 61, 64, 66, 104; Charity, 68\*, 69, 71, 110; Chas., 59, 68, 98; Charl., 58, 68, 98; Elean., 6; Eliz., 10, 15, 22, 23, 38, 66, 76, 96, 105, 106, 109, 110, 111; Ell., 21, 22\*; Geo., 61, 68, 70, 98; Grace, 26; Han., 68; Harriot, 60; Jas., 68\*, 69, 71, 99, 110; Jane, 8, 32, 34, 64, 68, 81; Joan, 16, 22, 24; Jn., 6, 7\*, 8, 10\*, 11\*, 15\*, 16\*, 22, 23, 24, 26, 38\*, 57\*, 73, 81, 82\*, 103, 106; Jos., 69, 92; Lyd., 53, 66; Marg., 11\*, 36, 74; Marth., 68; My., 11, 15, 20, 38, 53, 65, 96, 109; Rach., 57; Ric., 10\*, 11\*, 22, 57, 58\*, 59, 60, 61, 64, 66, 70, 98, 104; Rob., 79; Sar., 26, 57, 66; Sim., 11, 65, 99; Soph., 70; Sus., 103; Thos., 66, 109; Wm., 21, 34, 53, 90, 96  
 Snell, Eliz., 77  
 Snelling (Sneling), Ann, 23, 24, 76; Jane, 26; Jn., 42, 43, 80; My., 24, 43; Ric., 23; Sam., 42  
 South (Sowth, Sowthe), Ann, 6; Jn., 6, 31; My., 21; Tu (*sic*), 31; Wm., 21  
 Spalding (Spaldin), My., 24, 111; Wm., 24; Wm.-Williams, 111  
 Sparack, My., 24; Win., 24  
 Sparks (Sparkes), Ann, 66; Edw., 79; Eliz., 79; Jas., 67; Sar., 66, 67, 68; Sus., 110; Thos., 68, 99, 110; Wm., 66, 67, 68  
 Sparrow, Marth., 73  
 Speakman, Ann, 37  
 Spear, Ann-Maria, 53, 89; Chas., 53, 89; Jn., 53  
 Spencer, Cath., 24; Francis, 24; My., 24  
 Spicer, Marg., 25; Ralph, 25  
 Spott, Ann, 8, 34; Marg., 31; My., 9; Ric., 8\*, 9; Thos., 8  
 Spratley (Spratlei), Eliz., 72; Jas., 76; My., 76  
 Squelche, Agn., 2  
 Stadham, Sus., 24  
 Standbridge, Jn., 75; My., 75  
 Standen, Wm., 36  
 Standworth (Stanworth), Jn., 15; Ric., 14\*, 15, 38, 80; Sar., 14, 82  
 Stanton, Rob., 96  
 Steel, —, 91  
 Steer, Cath., 16; Wm., 16  
 Steeve, My., 24  
 Steger, Ann, 16, 17\*; Cath., 17\*, 43; Jn., 17\*, 43; Marg., 17; Nic., 17; Wm., 16\*, 17  
 Sterick, Ann, 101  
 Sterlin, Countess of, 38  
 Steuten, Marg., 19  
 Stevens (Stephens), Ann, 25, 88; Athaliah, 89; Elean., 72; Eliz., 99; Han., 105; Jane, 103; Joan, 25; Jn., 42\*, 81\*, 82; Jos., 72; My., 86; Ric., 92; Thos., 31, 70; Wm., 49\*, 70, 87  
 Steward, Ann, 48, 49\*, 87; Eliz., 43, 50, 83\*, 87, 101; Geo., 43, 44, 48, 82; Jas., 50; Jn., 44, 48, 49\*, 50, 87\*, 101; Tobias, 87; Wm., 49  
 Stillman, Geo., 73; Jane, 73  
 Stoakes, Alice, 20  
 Stockes, Dor., 23  
 Stockley, Ann, 110  
 Stone, Ann, 61, 94, 104; Benj., 61, 62, 63, 99, 106; Eliz., 101; Jane, 103; Jn., 101; Jos., 62, 95; My., 61, 62,

- 63, 78, 106; My.-Ann, 70, 99; Permenia, 63, 70, 99; Wm., 78, 103  
 Stonehouse, Jn., 67; Laura, 67; Sar., 67  
 Stop, Jas., 25; Joan, 25  
 Strange, Ann, 51, 54, 55, 104, 107; Jas. (Lunn), 51; My., 54\*, 93; Ric., 55; Sar., 54, 90; Wm., 54, 93  
 Stratford, Jane, 64; Sus., 64, 109; Thos., 64, 109  
 Stream, Ann, 104; Benj., 56; Rach., 56, 93; Sar., 53\*, 54, 56, 61, 96; Sus., 54, 109; Thos., 53, 54, 56, 61, 95  
 Streek, My.-Cath., 16; Wm., 17  
 Strong, Charity, 65, 110; Sar., 65  
 Sturdy, Eliz., 50, 87; Jn., 50, 87; Thos., 50  
 Stutfeld, My., 19; Wm., 19  
 Sudrey (Suddery), Carol., 70; Charl., 68; Harriet, 68, 69, 70, 71; Jn.-Wm., 69; Marth., 71; Wm., 68, 69, 70, 71  
 Summerfield (Somerfield), Ann, 49; My., 25, 49; Wm., 49  
 Surrell, Charl., 53; My., 52, 53, 102; Rebec., 52; Wm., 52, 53, 102  
 Sutton, Eliz., 76  
 Swain (Swaine), Ann, 62; Barnet, 58, 59, 60, 62, 105; Eliz., 19, 58, 59, 60, 62, 105; Jas., 60, 94; Ric., 58; Wm., 19, 59  
 Swan, Ann, 108  
 Symes, Edith, 73; Ric., 73  
 Tagg (Tag), Geo., 67; Han., 71; Jas., 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71; Jemima, 69; Jonath., 68; Lyd., 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71; Steph., 70; Sus., 66  
 Taylor (Tailleur, Tayler, Taylour, Tealler), Benj., 70, 111; Charl., 66; Dan., 13\*, 36\*; Eliz., 25, 66; Han., 65, 66, 111; Jane, 70, 103, 111; Jn., 65; Jos., 11\*, 52, 89; Judith, 72; Marth., 24; My., 24, 52, 65, 89; Sar., 70; Sus., 65\*, 66; Thos., 25, 65\*, 66, 103; Wm., 23, 65\*, 66, 97  
 Teddare, Christian, 21; Hy., 21  
 Teele (Teelee), Ann, 18; Christoph., 17, 18; Joan, 17, 18; My., 17. *See* Teley.  
 Teeling (Teelin), Cath., 16\*, 24; Christian, 16, 17; Christoph., 16, 25, 49, 87, 89, 90; Eliz., 17; Han., 48, 49, 50; Jane, 16; Joan, 16, 17, 25, 87; Jn., 16\*, 24, 48, 49, 50; My., 49; Penelope, 90; Sar., 50; Thos.-Buckingham, 48; Wm., 16, 49, 86  
 Teley, Cath., 17; Eliz., 17; Jn., 17. *See* Teele  
 Terry, Eliz., 25; Jn., 25; Sar., 25  
 Thatcher, Ann, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 110, 111; Chas., 65; Charl., 60; Eliz., 110; Frances, 61, 95; Jn., 58; Jos., 63; Kezia, 64; My., 110; Rebec., 93; Thos., 59, 65, 111; Wm., 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 98  
 Think (Thincke), Christoph., 26, 41\*; Eliz., 26; Jane, 78; Jn., 41; Thos., 41; Wm., 41  
 Thomas, Emm., 20; Ric., 20  
 Thompson (Tompson), Ann, 23; Eliz., 76; Wm., 23  
 Thorne (Thorn), Ann, 21; Elean., 76; Eliz., 13, 80; My., 69, 71; My.-Ann, 71; Rob., 13\*, 36, 69, 79, 85; Wm., 69, 71  
 Thoroughgo, Pet., 37  
 Tillin, My., 74  
 Toff, Nic., 26  
 Toogood (Twogood), Hilton, 52, 88; Jas., 52; Sus., 52. *See* Tugwood  
 Toth, Alice, 23; Edw., 23  
 Towers, Ann, 21, 85; Chas., 43\*; Dor., 22; Elean., 93; Eliz., 22, 50, 59, 95; Jas., 59, 93; Jn., 43, 78; My., 50, 61, 103, 108; My.-Ann (Williams), 61; Ric., 22, 43, 85; Rob., 21; Sar., 78; Thos., 94; Wm., 59, 97  
 Townsend, Julian, 36  
 Trimkate, Hy., 21; Rose, 21  
 Traverse, Hy., 78; Rach., 78  
 Truss (Trusse), Andr., 23, 41; Ann, 18\*, 47\*, 75; Chas., 42, 47, 81\*; Christoph., 10\*; Eliz., 42, 77, 84; Gabr., 42, 44\*, 81, 82\*; Jas., 47\*; Joan, 23; Jn., 44, 81; My., 18, 42, 82; Wm., 18\*, 41\*, 42\*  
 Tubb, Ann, 72; Wm., 72  
 Tuck, Jas., 68; Jn., 71; Jos., 70, 71; Ric., 66, 68, 69, 70, 71\*; Sar., 66, 68, 69, 70, 71\*; Soph., 66; Thos., 69, 99  
 Tucker, Eliz., 76; Geo., 76  
 Tuckwell, Jos., 70; Levina, 70; Sar., 70  
 Tugwood, Ann, 54, 60, 61, 95, 106; Cath., 54, 55, 56, 61, 96, 103; Chas., 61, 95; Dor., 92; Eliz., 55; Hilton, 53\*, 54\*, 55\*, 56, 95, 102; Jas., 56, 66, 94; Jas.-Simms, 60; Jane, 56, 94; Jn., 54, 68, 90; My., 53, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 88, 94, 109; Rob., 70; Sar., 55, 61, 69, 108; Steph., 54; Sus., 53\*, 54\*, 55\*, 56, 95, 102; Thos., 53, 54, 55, 56, 60, 61, 65\*, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 103, 106, 109; Wm., 67; Wineyford, 55, 109. *See* Toogood  
 Turner (Turnner), Jn., 12; My., 12; Mich., 12\*, 38, 39, 79, 87; Penelope, 38; Wm., 12, 87.

- Tussay, My., 73  
 Tyle, Isab., 20; Rebec., 74; Thos., 20  
 Tyler, Ann, 24; Cath., 22; Joan, 19;  
 Marg., 35; My., 22, 73; Wm., 19  
 Upton, My., 75  
 D'Urban, Ann, 68; Benj., 68; Walt.-  
 Rob., 68  
 Vansittart (Vansittart), Geo., 100;  
 Carol.-Ann, 108; Laura, 111; Mr.  
 100  
 Vellender, My., 101; Ric., 101  
 Vere, My., 82; Rach., 73; Sam., 73;  
 Wm., 83  
 Verney, Chas., 53, 91; Han., 106;  
 Jane, 53, 54, 55, 56, 92; Job, 53, 54,  
 55, 56, 93, 106; Maria, 55; Sar., 54;  
 Wm., 56  
 Vick, Jn., 38, 79; Judith, 38; Phil.,  
 14; Ric., 14\*  
 Wade, Ann, 16, 17\*, 39, 45, 72, 84;  
 Cecilia, 17, 72; Frances, 23; Jeff.,  
 16, 17\*, 39\*; Jn., 16, 39, 45; Mr.,  
 83; Mrs., 85  
 Waker, (Wakker), Jn., 26, 62; Letitia,  
 62\*; Marg., 26  
 Walden, Edw., 106; Sar., 106  
 Walker, Dan., 41; Eliz., 46; Jn., 41\*,  
 42, 46\*, 81; Ric., 81; Wm., 42, 46,  
 84  
 Wallingford, My., 25  
 Ward, My., 103  
 Warden, Eliz., 37, 38; Hy., 9; Joan,  
 8, 34; Jn., 8, 38, 79; Marg., 34;  
 Ric., 9; Syb., 21; Thos., 8\*, 9\*,  
 34\*, 35\*; Wid., 79; Wm., 9  
 Warner (Warnor), Edw., 34; Frances,  
 23; Jn., 23; Marg., 26  
 Warwick (Warrick), Ann, 45, 74;  
 Athaliah, 103; Eliz., 60, 108; Jn.,  
 103; Nath., 45, 74; Paul, 60, 96,  
 106; Sar., 106  
 Watkins, Jas., 99, 106; Jane, 100, 106  
 Watson, Dor., 19  
 Watts (Wats), Adam, 71; Ann, 73;  
 Hy., 71; Sar., 71  
 Weaver, Ann, 33  
 Webb (Weeb, Web, Webbe, Webbes),  
 —10; Abra., 14, 15\*, 38, 80\*, 82\*;  
 Agn., 4, 19; Alice, 37; Alice *alias*  
 Mother, 28; Ann, 17, 25, 26, 41, 42,  
 43\*, 46\*, 47\*, 74, 77, 81\*, 82, 85\*;  
 Benj., 13\*, 14\*, 37, 54, 81; Cath.,  
 13, 37; Cicely, 34; Dan., 66; Dav.,  
 5; Debor., 24; Dor., 20, 28; Edw.,  
 24; Elean., 4, 28, 50, 51, 91; Eliz.,  
 6, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16\*, 19, 22\*, 23,  
 24\*, 25, 26, 41, 42, 46, 80, 106;  
 Frances, 14, 84; Geo., 17, 18\*, 41\*,  
 42\*, 43\*, 46\*, 47\*, 50, 51, 80\*, 81,  
 85\*, 87, 94; Godf., 11\*; Jacob, 15,  
 38; Jas., 6, 14, 16\*, 24, 43, 81;  
 Joan, 19, 21, 29; Jn., 7, 8, 10\*, 11\*,  
 25, 34, 35, 36, 43, 51, 79; Jos., 14,  
 37, 38, 50, 57, 80, 91, 92, 106; Le-  
 titia, 81; Marg., 15\*, 43, 80, 82,  
 102; My., 11\*, 13, 14\*, 15, 17\*,  
 22\*, 37\*, 38, 54, 57, 66, 74, 75, 82,  
 87, 89; My.-Ann, 66; Phil., 4\*, 11,  
 20, 28\*, 29\*; Pleasant, 20, 31; Rebec.,  
 13, 20, 23, 38; Ric., 6, 7, 10\*, 11\*,  
 13, 14\*, 15, 17\*, 22, 26, 36\*, 41, 75,  
 79, 81, 82, 83, 86; Rob., 29; Sar.,  
 14, 41, 47, 78, 85, 97; Steph., 5;  
 Sus., 10\*, 11, 35, 80, 81, 93; Wid.,  
 37, 79; Wm., 6, 7\*, 8, 11\*, 13\*,  
 14\*, 20, 22, 31, 34, 35, 37, 78, 96  
 Weeden, Amy, 72  
 Weight, Agn., 20; Ric., 20; Tho-  
 masin, 26  
 Welder, Christoph., 25; My., 25  
 Weldon (Welden), Edw., 10, 35;  
 Eliz., 10  
 Welley, Eliz., 25  
 Wellman, Tabitha, 41; Wm., 41, 94  
 Wells, Alex., 53\*, 58\*, 59\*, 93, 98,  
 102; Ann, 53\*, 90, 102; Dan., 47,  
 48; Eliz., 48, 53, 58\*, 59\*, 85, 99,  
 108; Jas., 59, 93; Jasper, 47, 85;  
 Jn., 59, 93; Marth., 48; My., 47,  
 59; Sar., 53, 89; Wm.-Geo., 58  
 Wescott, (Wescot, Westcote, West-  
 cott), Christian, 29, 32; Elean., 5,  
 20; Ell., 21, 31; Jas., 34; Jn., 21;  
 Purnell, 21; Thos., 5, 20, 29, 31,  
 32  
 Wesson, Eliz., 108; Jane, 93; My.,  
 90; Sar., 92; Wm., 94  
 West, Aaron, 55\*, 56, 90, 103; Ann,  
 55, 56, 103, 105; Chas., 73; Jane,  
 87; Jn., 30; Jos., 44\*, 73; Kezia,  
 73; My., 73; Phil., 2; Ric., 56;  
 Sam., 87; Sar., 109  
 Westbrook, Ann, 47, 66\*, 67, 75, 106;  
 Ann-Hollyer, 111; Chas., 61; Edw.,  
 65; Eliz., 60, 82; Frances, 61, 99;  
 Harriet, 66; Henrietta, 66, 97; Hy.,  
 63; Jas., 43\*, 44\*, 45\*, 46\*, 47, 49,  
 59\*, 60, 61\*, 62\*, 63, 64, 65\*, 82\*,  
 83\*, 84\*, 85\*, 97, 106; Jane, 59\*,  
 60, 61\*, 62\*, 63, 64, 65\*, 106, 111;  
 Jn., 50, 66\*, 67, 75, 106; Jos., 65;  
 My., 43, 45, 46\*, 47, 49, 50\*, 51,  
 52\*, 83, 84, 95\*; My.-Ann, 59; Ric.,  
 42\*, 43, 49, 50\*, 51, 52\*, 96; Rob.,  
 64, 96, 98; Sar., 52, 85; Sus., 62,  
 95; Steph., 52; Wm., 45, 51, 84,  
 93; Wm.-Fred., 67



- Westbury, (Wesdbery, Westbery), Ann, 37; Cath., 11; Geo., 11\*, 36; Wm., 11\*, 36
- Weston (Westen), Alice, 19, 27, 30; Ebinezar, 86; Eliz., 20, 29; Jane, 74; Joan, 19; Jn., 19, 74, Marg., 19; Maudlen, 19; Ric., 20
- Wetherhead, Ann, 101; Geo., 101
- Wheatcroft, Geo., 93
- Wheatley, Jane, 109; Sam., 85; Wm., 109
- Wheeler, (Weeler), Benj., 57; Eliz., 74; Han., 76; My., 57; Sar., 57; Sus., 105
- Whistler, Frances, 22\*; Ralph, 22
- White, Charl., 111; Dr., 4; Edw., 75; Eliz., 24\*, 63; Han., 51, 102; Hy., 83; Jane, 20, 111; Jn., 24, 51, 102; My., 51; Sar., 75; Thos., 84; Wm., 62, 63, 95
- Whiteves, My., 102; Wm., 102
- Whitstone, Jane, 72; Thos., 72
- Whyer, Joan, 13; Jn., 13
- Wig (Whigg), Ann, 97, 102; Jas., 65; Jn.-Wm., 66; Phil., 65, 66, 102, 109; Wineyford, 109; Wyneyford, 65, 66
- Wigley, Ann, 55; Hy., 55; Marth., 55
- Wilcocks, Jos., 24; Marth., 24
- Wild (Wilde), Christian, 63; Eliz., 63; Geo., 5; Jn., 5; Thos., 63
- Wilder, (Wildder), Christoph., 18\*, 80; My., 18, 72
- Wildgoose, Eliz., 29
- Wilkinson, Jane, 106; My., 23
- Wilks, Ann, 23; Francis, 23; Jn., 83
- Williams (Williames, Willyams), Ann, 23, 60, 94, 106; Anth., 60, 62, 94, 95; Cath., 103; Elean., 5, 30; Eliz., 5, 20, 93, 101; Emma, 109; Esth., 56, 104; Geo., 54, 60, 61, 62, 94, 97, 101, 106, 108; Hugh, 20; Jas., 54, 55, 56; Jane, 109; Jane-Oxlade, 59; Jos., 56; Marg., 20; My., 59, 62, 68, 96, 108; My.-Ann, 61; Owen, 68; Parnell, 55; Ric., 68; Rob., 5\*, 20, 30\*, 59\*; Sar., 55, 56, 59\*; Sus., 5; Steph., 56
- Williamson, (Willyamson), Cath., 21; Jas., 1, 21, 27; Marg., 31; My., 2; Ric., 2, 21; Syb., 21
- Willis, Amy, 109; Ann, 39, 110; Cath., 39; Eliz., 74; Jn., 90, 110; Wm., 39\*, 74, 82
- Willison, Jas., 32; Marg., 32
- Willmot, Ann, 78; Jn., 105; Sus., 105; Wm., 78
- Willmore (Willmore), Jas., 80; My., 81
- Wilson (Willson, Willsonne), My., 21; Thos., 6\*, 21; Wid., 35; Wm., 80
- Winch (Winche), Ann, 13, 74\*; Benj., 8, 9\*, 33; Cath., 15, 23; Eliz., 14; Han., 76; Jas., 17; Jane, 9, 17\*, 33; Jn., 13\*, 14\*, 15\*, 16, 17\*, 23, 37\*, 38, 74, 76, 79; Marg., 15\*, 37; My., 16, 38; Marth., 25; Ric., 14; Rob., 8; Sam., 15, 37; Sim., 15; Sus., 33; Thos., 14
- Winey (Winney, Wyney), Eliz., 60; My., 111; My.-Ann (Cox), 60; Sar., 94; Wm., 95, 111
- Wing, Isaac, 50; Wm., 50
- Winlow, Jn., 47; Thos., 47
- Wise, Sar., 111
- Witherell, My., 103; Thos., 103
- Witmill, Sar., 73
- Wodrofe, Cath., 11; Wm., 11
- Wood (Wooddes, Woodds, Woode), Cinlia, 4; Elean., 5; Eliz., 21; Frances, 3; Francis, 4\*, 28\*, 33; Lawr., 3; My., 4, 33; Ric., 2, 5, 27; Sar., 73; Sislie, 21; Thos., 3, 5; Wm., 5
- Woodall, Jn., 76; Sus., 76.
- Wooden, Amy, 69; Thos., 69; Wm., 69
- Woodley, Eliz., 66; Han., 70; Jas., 65, 66, 67, 68\*, 69, 70, 100; Jemima, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70; Jn., 69; My., 65; Wm., 67
- Woodman, Ann, 32; Edw., 7; Joan, 21; Ric., 7, 8\*, 21
- Woodwarde, Elean., 5
- Woodwell, Ann, 109; Jn., 109
- Worden, Ann, 12; Jn., 12
- Wray (Wraye), Ann, 30; Dav., 16, 17\*; Eliz., 16\*, 17\*; Jn., 4, 17\*; My., 17; Thos., 4\*, 28\*, 30
- Wright (Wrighte), Ann, 45\*, 46\*, 47\*, 48, 55, 61, 62, 73, 78, 86, 95, 106, 107; Carol., 62, 95; Constant, 55, 108; Edwin-Sampson, 69, 99; Eliz., 72, 81; Emma, 69, 99; Francis, 44, 82; Geo., 49\*, 50, 51, 59, 61, 90, 94; Hy., 45; Jas., 57, 59\*, 94; Jane, 57; Jn., 47; Jn.-Sam., 69; Jos., 50, 87; Louisa, 49, 105; Marth., 57, 59\*, 94; My., 46, 49\*, 50, 51, 84, 94, 107; My.-Maria, 51; Nanny, 49; Ric., 44\*, 45\*, 46\*, 47\*, 48\*, 50, 61\*, 62, 73, 82, 84, 86\*, 92, 95\*, 107; Rob., 46, 47, 85, 91; Sar., 61; Wm., 59, 97
- Wrighten, Eliz., 79
- Wyatt, Geo., 48; Jn., 48; My., 48
- Yesslye, Joan, 20.
- Yours (Ewers), Eliz., 52; Jn., 52; Sar., 52. *See Ewers*
- Yuck, My., 16; Matt., 16











